AGENDA CITY OF FALLON – CITY COUNCIL 55 West Williams Avenue Fallon, Nevada December 13, 2019 – 9:00 a.m.

The Honorable City Council will meet in a special meeting on December 13, 2019 at 9:00 a.m. in the City Council Chambers, 55 West Williams Avenue, Fallon, Nevada.

Items on the agenda may be taken out of order. The Council may combine two or more agenda items for consideration. The Council may remove an item from the agenda or delay discussion relating to an item on the agenda at any time. Unless otherwise allowed by the City Council, public comments by an individual will be limited to five minutes.

- 1. Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
- 2. Certification of Compliance with Posting Requirements.
- 3. Public Comments: General in nature, not relative to any agenda items. No action may be taken on a matter raised under this item until the matter has been specifically included on an agenda as an item upon which action will be taken. (For discussion only)
- 4. Approval of City of Fallon June 30, 2019 Audited Financial Statements. (For possible action)
- 5. Public Comments (For discussion only)
- 6. Council and Staff Reports (For discussion only)
- 7. Executive Session (closed):
 - Discuss Litigation Matters (For discussion only)(NRS 241 et.seq.)Negotiations with Operating Engineers Local Union No. 3(For discussion only)Negotiations with Fallon Peace Officers Association(For discussion only)

This agenda has been posted on or before 9:00 a.m. on December 10, 2019 at City Hall, District Court Building, Churchill County Office Complex, Churchill County Public Library and posted to the City's website (https://fallonnevada.gov) and the State of Nevada public notice website (https://notice.nv.gov/). Members of the public may request the supporting material for this meeting by contacting Elsie M. Lee, Deputy City Clerk, City Clerk's Office, City Hall, 55 West Williams Avenue, Fallon, Nevada, (775) 423-5104. The supporting material for this meeting is also available to the public on the City's website (https://fallonnevada.gov) and the State of Nevada.gov) and the State of Nevada.gov) and the State of Nevada.gov) and the State of this meeting is also available to the public on the City's website (https://fallonnevada.gov) and the State of Nevada.gov) and the State of Nevada.gov).

24 Elsie M. Lee

NOTICE TO PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES: Reasonable effort will be made to assist and accommodate physically handicapped persons desiring to attend the meeting. Please call the City Clerk's Office at 423-5104 in advance so that arrangements may be conveniently made.

December 13, 2019

Agenda Item 4

Approval of City of Fallon June 30, 2019 Audited Financial Statements. (For possible action)

Incorporated 1908

Request for Council Action

Agenda item <u>4</u>

Date Submitted: December 2, 2019From: City Clerk Treasurer Cordes

Agenda Date Requested: December 13, 2019

To: The Honorable City Council

Subject Title Approval of City of Fallon June 30, 2019 Audited Financial Statements

- **Type of Action Requested:** Approval or disapproval of City of Fallon June 30, 2019 Audited Financial Statements
- Recommended Council Action: Approve City of Fallon June 30, 2019 Audited Financial Statements
- **Discussion:** Pursuant to NRS 354.624 the City shall provide for an annual audit of its financial statements. The City engaged the CPA firm of Eide Bailly to perform the audit. The auditor will present to the City Council their report of the audit. The audit committee consists of Councilwoman Karla Kent, City Attorney Mike Mackedon and Legal and Administrative Director Robert Erquiaga. The audit committee works with the auditor regarding the timing, progression and the recommendations and findings of the auditor.

Fiscal Impact: NA

Funding Source: NA

Alternatives: NA

Prepared by: Gary Cordes, Clerk Treasurer

Presented By: Audit Committee Members Councilwoman Karla Kent, City Attorney Mike Mackedon and Legal and Administrative Director Robert Erquiaga



Comprehensive Annual Financial Report For the Year Ended June 30, 2019 City of Fallon, Nevada

> Prepared by City Clerk-Treasurer's Office Gary C. Cordes, City Clerk-Treasurer City of Fallon, Nevada 55 West Williams Avenue Fallon, Nevada 89406

Introductory Section
City Clerk Treasurer's Letter of Transmittal1
GFOA Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting
Principal Officials of the City of Fallon, Nevada7
Organizational Chart
Financial Section
Independent Auditor's Report
Management's Discussion and Analysis
Basic Financial Statements
Government-Wide Financial Statements
Statement of Net Position
Fund Financial Statements
Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds25Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position26Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances27Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund28Balances to the Statement of Activities28Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds29Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds30Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Proprietary Funds31Statement of Cash Flows – Proprietary Funds32Notes to Financial Statements34
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – General Fund
Supplementary Information

Reconciliation of the General Fund (Budgetary Basis) to the General Fund (GAAP Basis) Combining Balance	
Sheet7	8

Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds	
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmenta Funds	
Nonmajor Governmental Funds	
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual Convention and Tourism Authority Fund Airport Fund Debt Service Fund Land Reserve and Park Acquisitions and Development Capital Projects Fund	82 83
Special Ad Valorem Capital Projects Fund	
Nonmajor Proprietary Funds	
Combining Statement of Net Position – Nonmajor Proprietary Funds Combining Statement of Net Position – Nonmajor Proprietary Funds Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Nonmajor Proprietary Funds Combining Statement of Cash Flows – Nonmajor Proprietary Funds	87 88
Major Proprietary Funds	
Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual Electric Enterprise Fund Water Enterprise Fund Sewer Enterprise Fund Water Treatment Enterprise Fund.	92 93
Nonmajor Proprietary Funds	
Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual Landfill Enterprise Fund	95
Sanitation Enterprise Fund	96
Water Treatment Replacement Enterprise Fund	
Combining Statement of Net Position – Internal Service Funds	
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Internal Service Funds	
Combining Statement of Cash Flows – Internal Service Funds Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Net Position – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual	
Data Processing Internal Service Fund	
Public Works Internal Service Fund	
Internally Reported Governmental Funds	
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual	
Parking Lot Fund	
Secured Freight Yard Fund	104
Drug Forfeiture Fund	105
Unemployment Compensation Fund	106
Convention Center Fund	
Compensated Absences Fund	
Fire Truck Reserve Fund	
Mayor's Youth Fund	
Mayor's Century Fund	
Martin Vusich Self-Sustaining Centennial Fund	
Schedule of Fees Imposed Subject to the Provisions of NRS 354.5989 – Limitations of Fees for Business License	
	112

Statistical Section (Unaudited)

Schedule No. 1 – Net Position by Component	115
Schedule No. 2 – Change in Net Position	
Schedule No. 3 – Fund Balances, Governmental Funds	
Schedule No. 3 – Fund Balances, Governmental Funds	
Schedule No. 5 – Assessed and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property	
Schedule No. 6 – Property Tax Rates – Direct and Overlapping Governments	
Schedule No. 7 – Principal Property Owners	
Schedule No. 8 – Electric User Fees	
Schedule No. 9 – Principal Electric Users	
Schedule No. 10 – Ratio of Outstanding Debt by Type	
Schedule No. 11 – Ratio of General Bonded Debt Outstanding	
Schedule No. 12 – Computation of General Obligation Direct and Overlapping Debt	
Schedule No. 13 – Computation of Legal Debt Margin	
Schedule No. 14 – Demographic Statistics	
Schedule No. 15 – Major Employers	
Schedule No. 16 – Full-Time Equivalent City of Fallon, Nevada Employees by Function/Program	
Schedule No. 17 – Operating Indicators by Function/Program	. 132
Schedule No. 18 – Capital Assets Statistics by Function/Program	
Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with <i>Government Auditing</i>	
Standards	. 134
Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program and Report on Internal Contro	
Over Compliance Required by the Uniform Guidance	
Auditor's Comments	. 139
Schedule of Expenditures and Federal Awards	. 141
Notes to Schedule of Expenditures and Federal Awards	. 142
Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs	. 143





Ken Tedford MAYOR



James D. Richardson Councilman

> Kelly Frost Councilwoman

Karla K. Kent Councilwoman

1

December 9, 2019

To the Honorable Ken Tedford, Mayor Members of the City Council Citizens of the City of Fallon, Nevada

Nevada Law, See: Nevada Revised Statutes (NRS) 354.624, requires that each local government of the State of Nevada publish financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP") and have the same audited in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards by an independent certified public accountant. Pursuant to that requirement, we hereby submit the comprehensive annual financial report ("CAFR") of the City of Fallon, Nevada ("the City") for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2019.

This report consists of management representations concerning the finances of the City. Consequently, management assumes full responsibility for the completeness and reliability of all the information presented in this report. To provide a reasonable basis for making these representations, management of the City has established a comprehensive internal control framework that is designed both to protect the City's assets from loss, theft, or misuse and to compile sufficient reliable information for the preparation of the City's financial statements in conformity with GAAP. Because the costs of internal control has been designed to provide reasonable rather than absolute assurance that the financial statements will be free from material misstatement. As management, we assert that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, this financial report is complete and reliable in all material respects.

The City's financial statements have been audited by Eide Bailly LLP, a firm of licensed certified public accountants. The goal of the independent audit is to provide reasonable assurance that the financial statements of the City for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2019, are free of material misstatement. The independent audit involved examining on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statement; assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management; and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. The independent auditor concluded, based upon the audit, that there was a reasonable basis for rendering an unmodified opinion that the City's financial statements for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2019 are fairly presented in conformity with GAAP. The independent auditor's report is presented as the first component of the financial section of this report. GAAP requires that management provide a narrative introduction, overview and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements in the form of Management's Discussion and Analysis ("MD&A"). This letter of transmittal is designed to complement the MD&A and should be read in conjunction with the MD&A. Management has also included certain general background information about the City of Fallon in this letter of transmittal for the benefit of readers of the report. The City's MD&A can be found immediately following the report of the independent auditors.

Profile of the Fallon Area

The City of Fallon is located in Churchill County in west central Nevada, approximately 60 miles east of Reno, Nevada. Fallon is the county seat for Churchill County and the only incorporated city within Churchill County. Fallon was incorporated on December 3, 1908 and, at the time of incorporation, was one square mile in area. The City now has a population of approximately 9,000 citizens and occupies an area of 3.8 square miles. Highway 50 (the Lincoln Highway) runs east and west through the City and intersects U.S. 95 at the City's center, which runs north and south.

Churchill County is home to the Newlands Reclamation Project, and Fallon is the commercial hub for the agriculture industry that developed following the completion of the Newlands Project. The area is home to Fallon Naval Air Station and the naval Top Gun training facility, where nearly all naval pilots receive advanced tactical training in the vast interior regions of the county.

The area has extensive wetlands of international significance to migrating waterfowl and shorebirds. The open space that surrounds the City provides a natural setting for outdoor recreation, limited only by the imagination of those who appreciate its beauty and the freedom it offers. The City proper has beautifully maintained public parks, a public swimming pool (in which it has taken great pride for more than seventy years), ball parks and athletic facilities for all of its citizens, including a newly constructed public gymnasium. The Mayor and City Council support cultural events throughout each year. The Churchill Arts Council, a non-profit institution, has restored the historic Oats Park School and now hosts world-class visual and performing arts programs that rival those of any other small city in America. The Fallon area has a stock car race track, a premier drag-racing track, and a fine trap club. Importantly, the City has a thriving business community which the Mayor and City council promote and support. The City has restored the downtown business district, has created a business park to attract new business and industry, and sponsors a variety of events to promote tourism and stimulate commerce, including a signature program instituted to encourage citizens within the area to eat, play, shop and attend community events, called "Live Local Fallon".

Profile of Fallon City Government

The City of Fallon is a "general law" city authorized by NRS Chapter 266 and enjoys considerable local governmental autonomy. The chief executive officer is the Mayor, who serves a four–year term. An elected City Council – consisting of three members, each elected from a ward for an alternating four-year term - acts as the legislative branch of government. The City governs itself in accordance with a strong mayoral model without a city manager. Consistent with this model, the Mayor, who is not a member of the City Council, manages the day to day affairs of the City, executes the policies enacted by the City Council, presides at all City Council meetings, appoints the management staff for the City subject to the approval of the City Council, and is invested with extraordinary executive authority in periods of emergency or crises. Budget amounts within funds and between funds may be transferred if amounts do not exceed the original budget. Such transfers are to be approved by the City Council. Budget augmentations in excess of original budgetary amounts for any function or fund may not be paid without approval of the City Council, following a scheduled and notice public hearing.

City of Fallon Services, Utilities and Enterprises

From the date of its incorporation in 1908, the City of Fallon, because of its remote location from any other community upon which it could depend, has had to develop its own municipal services for its citizens. Consequently, the City now provides more municipal services than do most communities of any size. Among other enterprises, the City owns its own electrical utility, water utility, wastewater treatment enterprise, water treatment enterprise, garbage enterprise, sanitation and transfer station enterprise and landfill enterprise.

The City operates its municipal electric utility as expressly authorized under Nevada Law, including NRS 704.340. The City's municipal electric utility serves approximately 4,808 residential and commercial customers within its 3.8 square mile service territory utilizing 47 miles of distribution lines. The electric utility's total energy for fiscal year 2019 was 92,318,976 kWh (a 1.15 % decrease from fiscal year 2018) and the peak load was 21,420 kWh (a 1.63% increase from fiscal year 2018).

The City is a member of the Utah Associated Municipal Power Systems ("UAMPS"). The City appoints a representative to serve on the UAMPS Board of Directors and utilizes UAMPS for resource planning and management, new project evaluation, market purchasing, pool buying and selling, scheduling and general electric advice and counsel.

As a member of UAMPS, the City receives energy from serval sources including planned market purchases and the Horse Butte Wind Project, in which the City has an entitlement share of approximately 3MW of nameplate capacity. The City previously negotiated new 5-year planned market purchases that began on April 1, 2017 and made planned supplemental market purchases for June, July, August and September for 2017, 2018 and 2019 in order to better serve the City's summer loads. The City continues to focus on securing and developing a portfolio of resources that provides firm, long term, affordable, environmentally conscious and reliable energy to serve the City's current and future needs.

During fiscal year 2019, the City continued to pursue multi-year improvement projects in the electrical utility, including a new substation and a system-wide meter replacement program.

Year in and year out, the City has historically and conscientiously worked to improve the quality of municipal services, but the focus changes, in any given fiscal year, depending on its budget and its operational priorities, both planned and unplanned. Currently, the infrastructure for each of these major enterprises is sized and designed to meet the present and projected needs of the City including anticipated increases in demand as the City grows in population.

The Local Economy

The local economy for the Fallon area has gradually but steadily improved after experiencing a downturn in certain sectors during the general economic recession that beset the national economy that commenced in late 2007.

The milk processing plant owned and operated by the Dairy Farmers of America which is located in the City's New River Business Park adds an important new component to the local agricultural economy, especially the expanding dairy industry.

Long Term Financial Planning

The City continues to use its business planning and budget process to review funding priorities for long-term operating and capital needs of the City. The City continues to monitor the costs associated with operating its several municipal utilities services.

Cash Management policies and practices

It is the policy of the City to invest public funds in conformance with Nevada Revised Statutes. Cash on hand is invested in the State of Nevada Local Government Investment Pool. The City has access to its funds daily and as a result of this liquidity, the average yield from the investments is less than 1%. All bank balances as of the balance sheet date are entirely insured or collateralized by FDIC insurance and by the office of the State Treasurer of Nevada Collateral Pool.

Pension Information

The City contributes to the Public Employees Retirement System of Nevada ("PERS"), a cost sharing multiple-employer pension plan administered by the Retirement Board of PERS. Additional information regarding the City defined benefit pension plan can be found in Note 11 to the financial statements.

Awards and Acknowledgements

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City for its Comprehensive Annual Report for the year ended June 30, 2018. The Certificate of Achievement is a prestigious national award recognizing conformance with the highest standards for preparation of a state and local government financial report. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government unit must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized CAFR, the contents of which conform to program standards. The CAFR must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year. The City has received a Certificate of Achievement for each of the last nineteen years. We believe our current report continues to conform to the Certificate of Achievement program requirements, and we are submitting it to GFOA.

The preparation of this report could not have been accomplished without the efficient and dedicated staff of the City Clerk Treasurers Office. Our auditors, Eide Bailly LLP provide the expert support and guidance that make the preparation of this report possible. I would also like to express my thanks to the department heads, employees of the City, and its citizens whose continued cooperation, support, and assistance have contributed greatly to the financial stability of the City.

Respectfully submitted,

Cordes

GARY C. CORDES, CPA City Clerk Treasurer



Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

City of Fallon Nevada

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Fiscal Year Ended

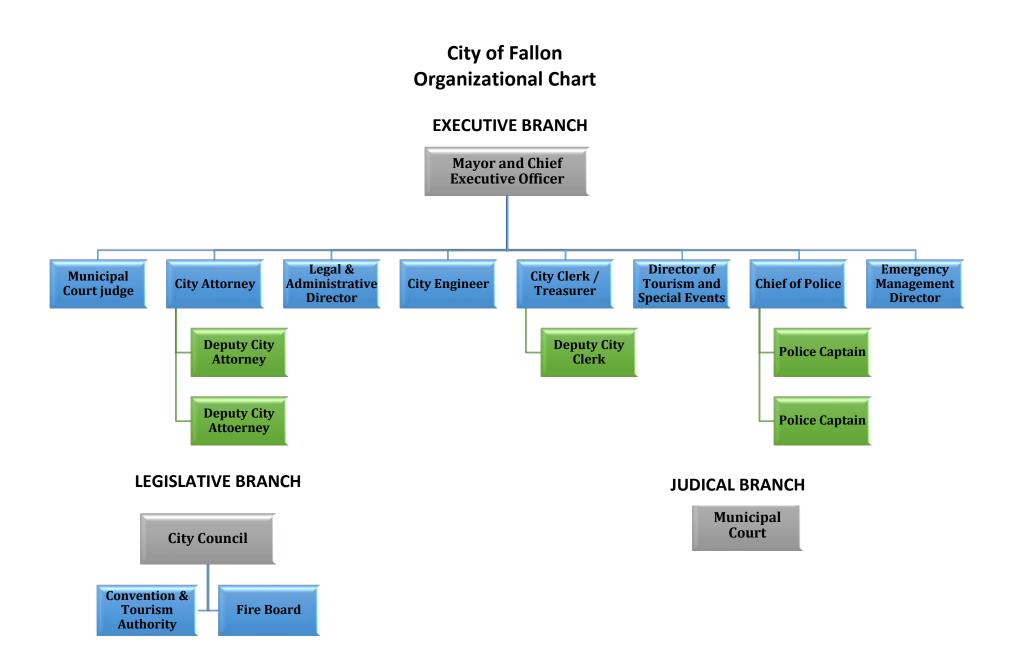
June 30, 2018

Christophen P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO

PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS OF THE CITY OF FALLON, NEVADA 2018-2019

Office	Name	Term of Office	e Term Expires
Mayor	Ken Tedford	Four Years	December 1, 2024
Council Member Ward 1	Kelly Frost	Four Years	December 1, 2022
Council Member Ward 2	Karla Kent	Four Years	December 1, 2024
Council Member Ward 3	James Richardson	Four Years	December 1, 2022
City Attorney	Michael Mackedon	Two Years	June 30, 2021
Assistant City Attorney	Leonard Mackedon	Two Years	June 30, 2021
Legal and Administrative Director	Robert Erquiaga	Two Years	June 30, 2021
Municipal Judge	Michael Lister	Two Years	June 30, 2021
City Clerk and Treasurer	Gary C. Cordes	Two Years	June 30, 2021
Deputy City Clerk and Treasurer	Elsie Lee	Two Years	June 30, 2021
Public Works Director	Brian Byrd	Two Years	June 30, 2021
Deputy Public Works Director	Ryan Swirzek	Two Years	June 30, 2021
City Engineer	Derek Zimney	Two Years	June 30, 2021
Chief of Police	Kevin Gehman	Two Years	June 30, 2021
Police Captain	Kris Alexander	Two Years	June 30, 2021
Police Captain	Ron Wenger	Two Years	June 30, 2021
Emergency Manager	Steven M. Endacott	Two Years	June 30, 2021
Director of Tourism and Special Events	Jane Moon	Two Years	June 30, 2021









CPAs & BUSINESS ADVISORS

Independent Auditor's Report

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council City of Fallon, Nevada Fallon, Nevada

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the businesstype activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Fallon, Nevada, (the "City") as of and for the year ended June 30, 2019, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the City's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Opinions

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Fallon, Nevada, as of June 30, 2019, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Other Matters

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis on pages 12 through 21, the budgetary comparison and reconciliation information for the General Fund on pages 68 through 72, the schedule of changes in the City's total OPEB liability and related ratios – City of Fallon Employee Health Benefit Plan (COFEHBP) on page 74, the schedule of changes in the City's total OPEB liability and related ratios – State of Nevada Public Employee's Benefit Plan (PEBP) on page 75, the schedule of the City's share of the net pension liability on page 76, the schedule of the City's contributions on page 77, and the notes to the required supplementary information on page 73 be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the management's discussion and analysis, the schedule of changes in the City's total OPEB liability and related ratios - City of Fallon Employee Health Benefit Plan (COFEHBP), the schedule of changes in the City's total OPEB liability and related ratios – State of Nevada Public Employee's Benefit Plan (PEBP), the schedule of the City's share of net pension liability, and the schedule of the City's contributions in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

The budgetary comparison and reconciliation information for the General Fund and related notes are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the budgetary comparison and reconciliation information for the General Fund and related notes are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements. The introductory section, combining and individual nonmajor fund statements and schedules including budgetary comparisons, statistical section, the schedule of fees imposed subject to the provisions of NRS 354.5989 – limitation of fees for business licenses are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. The accompanying Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards is presented for purposes of additional analysis as required by audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance) and is also not a required part of the financial statements.

The combining and individual nonmajor fund statements and schedules including budgetary comparisons, the schedule of fees imposed subject to the provisions of NRS 354.5989 – limitation of fees for business licenses, and the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the combining and individual nonmajor fund statements and schedules including budgetary comparisons, the schedule of fees imposed subject to the provisions of NRS 354.5989 – limitation of fees for business licenses, and the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The introductory section and statistical section have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated December 9, 2019, on our consideration of the City's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the City's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Each Bailly LLP

Elko, Nevada December 9, 2019

Management's Discussion and Analysis

As management of the City of Fallon (the City), we offer readers of the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the City for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2019. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information we have furnished in our letter of transmittal, which can be found on pages 1-5 of this report.

Financial Highlights

- The assets and deferred outflows of resources of the City of Fallon exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows of resources at the close of the most recent fiscal year by \$ 52,398,679 (net position). Unrestricted net position is the amount of funds available to meet the City's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors. The negative unrestricted net position value of \$ 8,264,090 is comprised primarily of a deficit in the governmental activities of \$ 9,123,871. This deficit resulted from the recognition of the City's net pension liability associated with governmental activities when GASB Statement No. 68, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions, an amendment of GASB Statement No. 27 was implemented in fiscal year 2015. More information regarding the net pension liability can be found in Note 11 of the financial statements.
- The City's net position decreased \$ 771,937 during the current fiscal year.
- At the end of the current fiscal year, unassigned fund balance for the General Fund was \$ 602,347 or 6.2 % of the total General Fund expenditures.

Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the City's basic financial statements. The City's basic financial statements consist of three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains required and other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

Government-wide financial statements.

The *government-wide financial statements* are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the City's finances in a manner similar to a private sector business.

The *statement of net position* presents information on all the City's assets, liabilities and deferred inflows/outflows of resources, with the difference reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as an indicator of whether the financial position of the City is improving or deteriorating.

The *statement of activities* presents information showing how the City's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g. uncollected taxes and earned but unused vacation leave).

Both of the government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of the City that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (governmental activities) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (business-type activities). The governmental activities of the City include general government, public safety, judicial, public works, culture and recreation and community support. *The business-type activities* of the City include electric, water, sewer, sanitation, landfill and water treatment activities.

The government-wide financial statements can be found on pages 22-24 of this report.

Fund Financial Statements.

A *fund* is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The City, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. All of the funds of the City can be divided into two categories: governmental funds and proprietary funds.

Governmental funds. Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating the City's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for *governmental funds* with similar information presented for *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the City's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide reconciliations to facilitate this comparison between government funds and government activities.

The City maintains one major governmental fund and five nonmajor governmental funds. Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balance. Data from debt service, capital projects, and other special revenue government funds is combined into a single aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for the nonmajor governmental funds is provided in the form of *combining statements* elsewhere in this report.

The City adopts an annual appropriated budget for its governmental and proprietary funds. Budgetary comparison schedules have been provided for the general fund to demonstrate compliance with this budget.

The basic governmental fund financial statements can be found on pages 25-28 of this report.

Proprietary Funds. The City maintains two different types of proprietary funds. Enterprise funds are used to report the same functions presented as business-type activities in the governmental-wide financial statements. The City uses enterprise funds to account for its electric, water, water treatment, sewer, sanitation, and landfill activities. Internal service funds are an accounting device used to accumulate and allocate costs internally among the City's various functions. The City uses internal service funds to account for its data processing systems.

Proprietary funds provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The proprietary fund financial statements provide separate information for the electric, water, water treatment, sewer, sanitation and landfill operations. Conversely, both internal service funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation in the proprietary fund financial statements. Individual fund data for the internal service funds is provided in the form of *combining statements* elsewhere in this report. The basic proprietary fund financial statements can be found on pages 29-33 of this report.

Notes to financial statements. The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements can be found on pages 34-67 of this report.

Combining statements. The combining statements referred to earlier in connection with nonmajor governmental funds, nonmajor enterprise and internal service funds are presented immediately following the required supplementary information starting at page 78.

Government-wide Financial Analysis

City of Fallon's Net Position

As noted earlier, net position may serve over time as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. In the case of the City, assets and deferred outflows of resources exceeded liabilities and deferred inflows of resources by \$ 52,398,679 at the close of the most recent fiscal year.

By far the largest portion of the City of Fallon's net position reflects its net investment in capital assets (e.g., land, buildings, machinery, and equipment.) The City of Fallon uses these capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although the City of Fallon's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

	Governmental Activities		Business-Type Activities		Total	
	FY19	FY18	FY19	FY18	FY19	FY18
Current and Other Assets Capital Assets, Net	\$ 2,382,766 22,424,619	\$ 2,193,845 22,503,453	\$ 19,545,494 46,400,066	\$ 20,263,389 45,330,581	\$ 21,928,260 68,824,685	\$ 22,457,234 67,834,034
Total assets	24,807,385	24,697,298	65,945,560	65,593,970	90,752,945	90,291,268
Deferred Outflows of Resources	1,992,113	1,773,713	791,302	702,775	2,783,415	2,476,488
Total assets and deferred outflows of resources	26,799,498	26,471,011	66,736,862	66,296,745	93,536,360	92,767,756
Current Liabilities Noncurrent liabilities	938,945 11,966,282	1,033,840 11,541,712	6,882,657 20,491,066	6,136,780 21,329,119	7,821,602 32,457,348	7,170,620
Total liabilities	12,905,227	12,575,552	27,373,723	27,492,899	40,278,950	40,068,451
Deferred Inflows of Resources	620,603	771,470	238,128	301,093	858,731	1,072,563
Total liabilities and deferred inflows of resources	13,525,830	13,347,022	27,611,851	27,793,992	41,137,681	41,141,014
Net Position						
Net investment in capital assets Restricted	22,255,494 142,045	22,284,515 47,332	37,663,396 601,834	35,664,097 560,062	59,918,890 743,879	57,948,612 607,394
Unrestricted	(9,123,871)	(9,207,858)	859,781	2,278,594	(8,264,090)	(6,929,264)
Total Net Position	\$ 13,273,668	\$ 13,123,989	\$ 39,125,011	\$ 38,502,753	\$ 52,398,679	\$ 51,626,742

The City of Fallon's Net Position

An additional portion of the City's net position (1%) represents resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. The City has a negative unrestricted net position value of \$8,264,090 due to the City's pension liability.

At the end of the current fiscal year, the City's governmental activities reported an increase in net position of \$ 149,679 due to revenues exceeding expenses. The business type activities reported an increase in net position of \$ 622,258 due to revenues exceeding expenses.

The following table summarizes the change in net position for the current fiscal year:

	Governmen	tal Activities	Business-Ty	pe Activities	Total		
	FY19	FY18	FY19	FY18	FY19	FY18	
Revenues							
Program revenues							
Charges for services	\$ 2,862,137	\$ 2,647,451	\$ 19,806,957	\$ 19,972,680	\$ 22,669,094	\$ 22,620,131	
Operating grants and contributions	297,996	176,200	268,104	145,977	566,100	322,177	
Capital grants and contributions	853,806	266,747	168,126	155,980	1,021,932	422,727	
General revenues							
Property taxes	1,506,099	1,451,714	-	-	1,506,099	1,451,714	
Shared revenues	2,999,257	3,135,219	-	-	2,999,257	3,135,219	
Other revenues	2,793,159	2,862,350	380,001	160,976	3,173,160	3,023,326	
Total revenues	11,312,454	10,539,681	20,623,188	20,435,613	31,935,642	30,975,294	
Expenses							
General government	2,110,517	1,877,667	-	-	2,110,517	1,877,667	
Judicial	895,751	812,490	-	-	895,751	812,490	
Public Safety	5,264,999	5,323,002	-	-	5,264,999	5,323,002	
Public Works	925,217	938,738	-	-	925,217	938,738	
Culture and Recreation	1,241,382	1,089,382	-	-	1,241,382	1,089,382	
Community Support	724,909	683,436	-	-	724,909	683,436	
Electric	-	-	10,569,966	10,454,940	10,569,966	10,454,940	
Water	-	-	1,979,607	2,009,341	1,979,607	2,009,341	
Sewer	-	-	2,276,356	2,365,524	2,276,356	2,365,524	
Sanitation	-	-	2,123,220	1,872,199	2,123,220	1,872,199	
Landfill	-	-	1,876,143	1,754,151	1,876,143	1,754,151	
Water Treatment			1,175,638	2,149,619	1,175,638	2,149,619	
Total expenses	11,162,775	10,724,715	20,000,930	20,605,774	31,163,705	31,330,489	
Change in Net Position	149,679	(185,034)	622,258	(170,161)	771,937	(355,195)	
Net Position at July 1	13,123,989	13,309,023	38,502,753	38,672,914	51,626,742	51,981,937	
Net Position at June 30	\$ 13,273,668	\$ 13,123,989	\$ 39,125,011	\$ 38,502,753	\$ 52,398,679	\$ 51,626,742	

City of Fallon's Changes in Net Position

Governmental Activities – Expenses

	FY 2019 Expenses	FY 2018 Expenses	Increase (Decrease)		Percent Change
Governmental Activities					
General Government	\$ 2,110,517	\$ 1,877,667	\$	232,850	12%
Judicial	895,751	812,490		83,261	10%
Public Safety	5,264,999	5,323,002		(58,003)	-1%
Public Works	925,217	938,738		(13,521)	-1%
Culture and Recreation	1,241,382	1,089,382		152,000	14%
Community Support	724,909	683,436		41,473	6%
Total	\$ 11,162,775	\$ 10,724,715	\$	438,060	4%

The major sources of expenses for the general government and administration are the offices of Mayor, City Council, City Clerk-Treasurer and City Hall. These offices provide the support to other functions of government and the City's enterprise functions.

General Government and administration increased 12% this fiscal year. Additional staff were employed in the City Clerk's office to improve customer service.

Judicial increased by 10% during the fiscal year. A significant portion of this increase was due to the appointment of an additional Deputy City Attorney.

Culture and recreation increased by 14% during the fiscal year. Additional efforts were made in rehabbing many of the City's parks.

Governmental Activities – Revenues

	FY 2019 Revenues	FY 2018 Revenues	Increase (Decrease)	Percent Change
Governmental Activities				
Charges for services	\$ 2,862,137	\$ 2,647,451	\$ 214,686	8%
Operating Grants and contributions	297,996	176,200	121,796	69%
Capital Grants and contributions	853,806	266,747	587,059	220%
Property Taxes	1,506,099	1,451,714	54,385	4%
Shared Revenues	2,999,257	3,135,219	(135,962)	-4%
Other revenues	2,793,159	2,862,350	(69,191)	-2%
Total	\$ 11,312,454	\$ 10,539,681	\$ 772,773	7%

Shared revenues decreased by 4 %. The largest contributor to this category is consolidated tax which includes sales tax and motor vehicle tax. During the prior fiscal year a large construction project occurred in Churchill County which benefits the City's apportionment of sales tax. Revenue from shared revenues will fluctuate from year to year.

Operating Grants and contributions increased by 69%. During the fiscal year 2018 the City was awarded passthrough grants from Community Development Block Grant to the Fallon Food Hub. The amount in pass-through from Community Development Block Grant to the Fallon Food Hub was more in fiscal year 2019. Capital Grants increased by 220%. The City has a municipal airport which receives capital grants from the Federal Aviation Administration for approved projects and availability of the grant money. The projects constructed each year based on the airport master plan and available grant money.

Business Type Activities – Revenue

	FY 2019 Charge for Service	FY 2018 Charge for Service	Increase (Decrease	
Business-Type Activities				
Electric	\$ 11,258,578	\$ 11,454,055	\$ (195,4	77) -2%
Water	1,598,798	1,603,782	(4,9	84) 0%
Sewer	2,294,442	2,245,391	49,0	51 2%
Water Treatment	1,682,985	1,673,309	9,6	76 1%
Sanitation	1,731,660	1,702,518	29,1	42 2%
Landfill	1,240,494	1,293,625	(53,1	31) -4%
Total	\$ 19,806,957	\$ 19,972,680	\$ (165,7	23) -1%

Charge for service for electric decreased 2% and charge for water decreased slightly. Electric and water use fees can vary based on weather and conservation efforts.

The landfill revenues decreased 4%. Landfill revenues can also vary based on the volumes of construction and demolition.

Business Type Activities – Expenses

	FY 2019 Expenses	FY 2018 Expenses (As Restated)	Increase (Decrease)	Percent Change
Business-Type Activities				
Electric	\$ 10,569,966	\$ 10,454,940	\$ 115,026	1%
Water	1,979,607	2,009,341	(29,734)	-1%
Sewer	2,276,356	2,365,524	(89,168)	-4%
Water Treatment	2,123,220	1,872,199	251,021	13%
Sanitation	1,876,143	1,754,151	121,992	7%
Landfill	1,175,638	2,149,619	(973,981)	-45%
Total	\$ 20,000,930	\$ 20,605,774	\$ (604,844)	-3%

Water Treatment expenses increased 13% during the fiscal year. During fiscal year 2019 several large maintenance projects were completed.

Landfill expenses decreased by 45% over the prior year. During fiscal year 2019 the City adjusted its estimate for landfill closure liability in the amount of \$5,000. In fiscal year 2018 the adjustment was \$942,000. Every five years a photometric survey is performed of the remaining landfill capacity. The survey was performed fiscal year 2018.

Financial Analysis of the Government's Funds

As noted earlier, the City of Fallon uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with financerelated legal requirements.

Governmental Funds. The focus of the City of Fallon's governmental funds is to provide information on the near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the City of Fallon's financing requirements. In particular, unreserved fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

As of the end of the current fiscal year, the City of Fallon's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$ 1,723,384 an increase of \$ 284,436 in comparison with the prior year.

The General Fund is the chief operating fund of the City of Fallon. At the end of the current fiscal year, actual fund balance, budgetary basis, of the general fund was \$995,855. The anticipated beginning fund balance for fiscal year 2020 budget was anticipated at \$977,680.

The fund balance of the City of Fallon General Fund, budgetary basis, increased by \$162,486 during the fiscal year.

Proprietary funds. The City of Fallon's proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government-wide financial statements, but in more detail.

The City Council has adopted a general policy statement of providing reliable and affordable utility services. The net position of the enterprise funds totals \$ 39,125,011 which is an increase of \$ 622,258. By engaging consulting expert engineers, the City has a capital replacement plan in place which will retire inefficient infrastructure which will improve both reliability and reduce operational costs. The City Council has the exclusive power to adjust user fees as necessary.

General Fund Budgetary Highlights

During the year there was a \$481,858 increase in appropriations between the original and the final amended budget. Following are the main components of the increase:

- The General Fund Expenditures Capital Outlay was augmented in the amount of \$84,311. Capital improvements were made to the City Hall and adjacent property was purchased near City Hall for Parking.
- The Public Works Department Capital Outlay was augmented in the amounts of \$100,000. The source of funds for this augmentation was grant funding from the State of Nevada Department of Transportation to provide pedestrian enhancements on Maine Street.
- Revenues were higher than anticipated which provided funds for other increased appropriations.

Capital Asset and Debt Administration

Capital Assets. The City of Fallon's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities as of June 30, 2019 totals \$68,824,685 (net of accumulated depreciation).

This investment in capital assets includes land, construction in progress, buildings, machinery and equipment.

	Go	vernmenta	al Activ	• vities		- Business-Ty	pe A	Activities	То	tal	
	FY 2	019	F١	7 2018	_	FY 2019		FY 2018	 FY 2019		FY 2018
Land	\$8	15,947	\$	765,431	\$	2,288,073	\$	2,119,094	\$ 3,104,020	\$	2,884,525
Construction in progress	6	11,034		340,185		2,773,687		781,534	3,384,721		1,121,719
Buildings and improvements	4,0	55,573	2	4,198,966		1,095,847		1,165,582	5,151,420		5,364,548
Machinery and equipment	1,6	56,557	1	1,846,312		1,898,789		1,781,891	3,555,346		3,628,203
Infrastructure	15,2	85,508	15	5,352,559		38,343,670		39,482,480	 53,629,178		54,835,039
Total	\$ 22,4	24,619	\$ 22	2,503,453	\$	46,400,066	\$	45,330,581	\$ 68,824,685	\$	67,834,034

City of Fallon Assets (Net of depreciation)

Significant additions in the current year for the Governmental Activities were the purchase of property near City Hall, the Airport master capital plan update, and Airport Improvement Projects.

Significant additions in the current year for the Business-Type Activities were the purchase of land adjoining the Sewer Treatment Plant and construction in progress of an electrical substation.

For additional details regarding capital assets please refer to Note 5 beginning on page 45.

Long-term Debt Activity

The General Fund owes the Enterprise Funds \$300,604 for advances made in purchasing equipment and infrastructure. State Statues limit the total debt to 30% of its total assessed valuation.

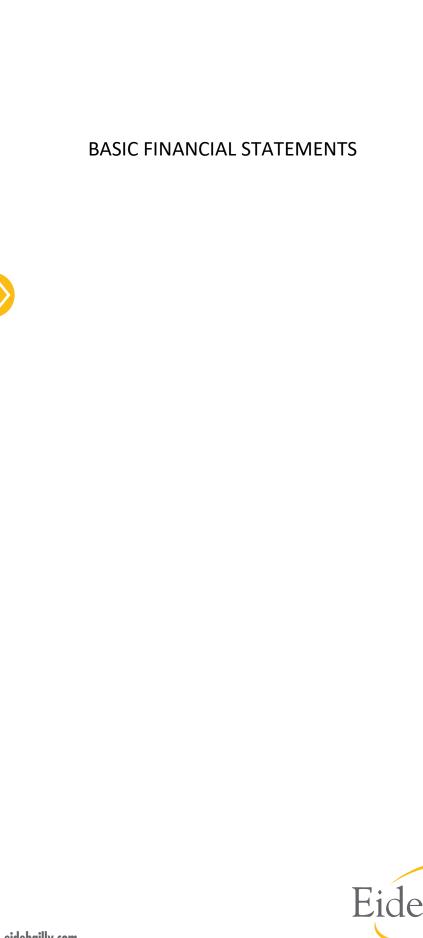
Additional information of the City of Fallon's long-term debt can be found in note 6 on page 48-52 of this report.

Economic Factors and Next Year's Budget and Rates

The City will continue its annual process of reviewing user fees for the utility enterprise funds. The City of Fallon does not enjoy home rule in establishing revenue flows to its governmental activities. The Nevada State Legislature creates the rules governing the amount of taxation and the amount to be distributed to local governments. To that extent, the City must continue monitoring not only economic trends in Fallon but the entire state. All of these factors were considered in preparing the City of Fallon budget for fiscal year 2020. The City's inflationary rates for goods and services are comparable with regional rates. Annually the City reviews the following data points regarding the enterprise funds: working capital, capital replacement and retirement, personnel succession and operational costs.

Requests for information

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the financial activity and condition of the City of Fallon to all that have an interest in the City of Fallon. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests of additional financial information should be addressed to the City of Fallon City Clerk-Treasurer's Office, 55 West William Avenue, Fallon, Nevada 89406.







This page intentionally left blank

Assets	Governmental Activities		Business-Type Activities			Total
Current assets						
Cash and investments	\$	1,516,112	\$	4,918,476	\$	6,434,588
Due from other governments	Ļ	527,720	ڔ	4,910,470	ڔ	527,720
Receivables, net of allowances for		527,720				527,720
uncollectible accounts (where applicable)						
Taxes		17,282		_		17,282
Accounts		142,612		2,086,231		2,228,843
Assessments		4,800		- 2,000,231		4,800
Grants		197,206		67,965		265,171
Other				77,669		77,669
Internal balances		(130,921)		130,921		-
Parts inventory		(/		3,161		3,161
,				<u> </u>		,
Total current assets		2,274,811		7,284,423		9,559,234
Noncurrent assets						
Restricted assets						
Cash and investments		107,955		11,111,671		11,219,626
Assets held for resale		-		1,099,400		1,099,400
Deposits held by others		-		50,000		50,000
Capital assets						
Land and construction in progress		1,426,981		5,061,760		6,488,741
Other capital assets, net of depreciation		20,997,638		41,338,306		62,335,944
Total noncurrent assets		22,532,574		58,661,137		81,193,711
Total assets		24,807,385		65,945,560		90,752,945
Deferred Outflows of Resources Deferred outflows related to other						
postemployment benefits		65,709		38,420		104,129
Deferred outflows related to pensions		1,926,404		752,882		2,679,286
Total deferred outflows of resources		1,992,113		791,302		2,783,415

This page intentionally left blank

	Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities	Total
Liabilities			
Current liabilities			
Accounts payable	\$ 237,656	\$ 1,383,592	\$ 1,621,248
Accrued payroll and related liabilities	259,815	110,956	370,771
Accrued interest payable	-	157,709	157,709
Unearned revenue	104,800	3,797,500	3,902,300
Customer deposits, payable from			
restricted cash	-	314,970	314,970
Due to other governments	44,453	-	44,453
Current portion of compensated absences	239,261	97,482	336,743
Current maturities of long-term debt	52,960	1,020,448	1,073,408
Total current liabilities	938,945	6,882,657	7,821,602
Noncurrent liabilities			
Other postemployment benefits liability	1,279,117	744,776	2,023,893
Net pension liability	10,397,743	4,070,147	2,023,893 14,467,890
1 1	173,257	4,070,147 70,589	243,846
Compensated absences, net of current portion Estimated liability for landfill closure and	1/5,25/	70,589	245,640
post-closure care costs		1,430,000	1,430,000
Bonds, notes and leases payable, net of	-	1,430,000	1,450,000
current portion	116,165	14,175,554	14,291,719
	110,105	14,175,554	14,291,719
Total noncurrent liabilities	11,966,282	20,491,066	32,457,348
Total liabilities	12,905,227	27,373,723	40,278,950
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Deferred inflows related to other			
postemployment benefits	14,346	8,484	22,830
Deferred inflows related to pensions	606,257	229,644	835,901
Deferred innows related to pensions	000,237	225,044	033,301
Total deferred inflows of resources	620,603	238,128	858,731
Net Position			
Net investment in capital assets	22,255,494	37,663,396	59,918,890
Restricted for	22,200,101	07,000,000	55,510,050
Private grants	35,017	-	35,017
Capital projects	107,028	601,834	708,862
Unrestricted	(9,123,871)	859,781	(8,264,090)
		,	
Total net position	\$ 13,273,668	\$ 39,125,011	\$ 52,398,679

			Program Revenues						
Functions/Programs	Fv	penses	Fees, Fines and Charges for Services		G	perating rants and htributions	Capital Grants and Contributions		
Governmental Activities		penses		Services			s Contributions		
General government and									
administration	\$ (2,110,517)	\$	2,676,779	\$	248,679	\$		
Judicial	Ŷ	(895,751)	Ŷ	136,571	Ŷ	-	Ŷ		
Public safety	((5,252,325)		6,087		-			
Public works		(925,217)		-		-		853,806	
Culture and recreation	(1,241,382)		42,700		-		000,000	
Community support		(724,909)				49,317			
Interest on long-term debt		(12,674)		-		-			
Total government activities	(1	1,162,775)		2,862,137		297,996		853,800	
Business-Type Activities									
Electric	(1	0,569,966)		11,258,578		250,000		15,04	
Water	(1,979,607)		1,598,798		18,104		72,08	
Sewer	(2,276,356)		2,294,442		-		54,00	
Water treatment	(2,123,220)		1,682,985		-		27,00	
Sanitation	(1,876,143)		1,731,660		-			
Landfill	(1,175,638)		1,240,494		-			
Total business-type activities	(2	0,000,930)		19,806,957		268,104		168,120	
Total primary government	\$ (3	1,163,705)	\$	22,669,094	\$	566,100	\$	1,021,93	
	Genera	l revenues							
	Taxe								
		valorem							
		cupancy							
	Fu								
			govern	mental - conso	lidated t	axes			
	Fran	chise taxes							

- Franchise taxes
- Enterprise funds in lieu of taxes
- Enterprise funds in lieu of franchise taxes
- Unrestricted gaming licenses
- Unrestricted investment earnings
- Miscellaneous

Total general revenues

Change in Net Position

Net Position, Beginning of Year

Net Position, End of Year

Governmental Activities Business-Type Activities Total \$ 814,941 \$ - \$ 814,941 (759,180) - (759,180) (71,411) - (71,411) (1,198,682) - (1,198,682) (675,592) - (675,592) (12,674) - (12,674) (7,148,836) - (7,148,836) - 953,657 953,657 (7,148,836) - (7,148,836) - 953,657 953,657 (7,148,836) - (7,148,836) - 242,057 953,657 - 242,257 242,257 (7,148,836) 242,257 242,257 (7,148,836) 242,257 (6,906,579) - 242,257 (6,906,579) - 242,257 (6,906,579) - - 242,257 (7,148,836) 242,257 (6,906,579) - - 242,257 (7,148,836) - 2,210,	Net (Expenses)	Revenue and Changes	in Net Position
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			Total
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	(759,180) (5,246,238) (71,411) (1,198,682) (675,592) (12,674)	\$ - - - - - - -	(759,180) (5,246,238) (71,411) (1,198,682) (675,592) (12,674)
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	(7,148,836)		(7,148,836)
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	- - - - -	(290,624) 72,086 (413,235) (144,483)	(290,624) 72,086 (413,235) (144,483)
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	242,257	242,257
634,963 - 634,963 153,488 - 153,488 2,210,806 - 2,210,806 266,781 - 2,66,781 1,051,149 - 1,051,149 968,305 - 968,305 246,933 - 246,933 3,563 308,317 311,880 256,428 71,684 328,112 7,298,515 380,001 7,678,516 149,679 622,258 771,937 13,123,989 38,502,753 51,626,742	(7,148,836)		
256,428 71,684 328,112 7,298,515 380,001 7,678,516 149,679 622,258 771,937 13,123,989 38,502,753 51,626,742	634,963 153,488 2,210,806 266,781 1,051,149 968,305 246,933	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	634,963 153,488 2,210,806 266,781 1,051,149 968,305 246,933
149,679 622,258 771,937 13,123,989 38,502,753 51,626,742	256,428	71,684	328,112
13,123,989 38,502,753 51,626,742	7,298,515	380,001	7,678,516
	149,679	622,258	771,937
\$ 13,273,668 \$ 39,125,011 \$ 52,398,679	13,123,989	38,502,753	51,626,742
	\$ 13,273,668	\$ 39,125,011	\$ 52,398,679

City of Fallon, Nevada Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds

June 30, 2019

Assets \$ 983,143 \$ 532,969 \$ 1,516,112 Due from other governments 467,438 60,282 527,720 Due from other governments 66,882 - 66,882 Receivables, net of allowances for uncollectible 66,882 - 66,882 Taxes 70,494 72,118 142,612 Assessments - - 4,800 Grant 128,523 68,683 197,206 Advances to other funds 184,401 - - Restricted assets 107,955 - 107,955 Total assets \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities \$ 20,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities \$ 20,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 198,666 - 246,645 </th <th></th> <th colspan="2">General Fund</th> <th></th> <th>onmajor vernmental Funds</th> <th>Go</th> <th>Total vernmental Funds</th>		General Fund			onmajor vernmental Funds	Go	Total vernmental Funds
Due from other governments 467,438 60,282 527,720 Due from other funds 66,882 - 66,882 Receivables, net of allowances for uncollectible accounts (where applicable) - 17,282 - 17,282 Taxes 17,282 - 17,282 - 17,282 Accounts 70,494 72,118 142,612 - 4,800 4,800 Grant 128,523 68,683 197,206 - 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted assets - - 4,800 4,800 - 107,955 Total assets - 107,955 - 107,955 - 107,955 Liabilities - 259,815 - 259,815 - 259,815 Due to other governments 41,448 3,005 44,453 - 246,645 - 246,645 Unearned revenue 100,000 4,800 104,800 104,800 104,800 Total liabilities 898,433 130,495							
Due from other funds 66,882 - 66,882 Receivables, net of allowances for uncollectible accounts (where applicable) 17,282 - 17,282 Taxes 17,282 - 17,282 - 17,282 Accounts (where applicable) - 4,800 4,800 4,800 Grant 128,523 68,683 197,206 Advances to other funds 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted assets 107,955 - 107,955 Total assets \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities - 4,443 3,005 4,44,453 - 259,815 - 259,815 Due to other governments 41,448 3,005 44,453 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 1,028,928 246,645 - 1,028,928 246,645 - 1,041,886 104,800 104,800 104,800 104,800 104,800 1,041,88		Ş		Ş	•	Ş	
Receivables, net of allowances for uncollectible accounts (where applicable) 17,282 - 17,282 Taxes 17,282 - 17,282 Accounts 70,494 72,118 142,612 Assessments 128,523 68,683 197,206 Advances to other funds 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted assets 107,955 - 107,955 Total assets \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,048 3,005 44,453 Due to other governments 41,448 3,005 44,453 259,815 - 2237,656 Advances from other funds 53,959 81,600 135,559 Advances from other funds 233,959 81,600 135,559 Advances from other funds 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 Unavailable revenue 100,000 4,800 104,800 104,800 104,800 Unavailable revenue			•		60,282		•
accounts (where applicable) 17,282 - 17,282 Taxes 17,282 - 17,282 Accounts 70,494 72,118 142,612 Assessments - 4,800 4,800 Grant 128,523 68,683 197,206 Advances to other funds 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted assets - 107,955 - 107,955 Cash and investments 107,955 - 107,955 - 107,955 Total assets \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities \$ 2,026,118 \$ 741,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 2,026,118 \$ 41,048 3,005 44,453 Due to other governments 41,448 3,005 44,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 2			66,882		-		66,882
Taxes 17,282 - 17,282 Accounts 70,494 72,118 142,612 Assessments - 4,800 4,800 Grant 128,523 68,683 197,206 Advances to other funds 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted assets - 107,955 - 107,955 Cash and investments 107,955 - 107,955 - 107,955 Total assets \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Account payroll and related liabilities 259,815 - 259,815 - 259,815 - 259,815 Due to other governments 41,448 3,005 44,453 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 102,8928 246,645 - 12,658 - 12,658							
Accounts 70,494 72,118 142,612 Assessments - 4,800 4,800 Grant 128,523 68,683 197,206 Advances to other funds 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted assets - 107,955 - 107,955 Cash and investments 107,955 - 107,955 - 107,955 Total assets \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 135,559 44,453 Due to other governments 41,448 3,005 44,453 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 10,28,928 28 - 12,658 - 12,658	accounts (where applicable)						
Assessments - 4,800 4,800 Grant 128,523 68,683 197,206 Advances to other funds 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted assets - 107,955 - 107,955 Cash and investments - 107,955 - 107,955 Total assets \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 259,815 - 259,815 259,815 259,815 Due to other governments 41,448 3,005 44,453 300 44,645 Unearned revenue 100,000 4,800 104,800 104,800 Total liabilities 898,433 130,495 1,028,928 Deferred Inflows of Resources 911,091 130,495 1,041,586 Fund Balances 184,401 - 184,401 184,401 R	Taxes		17,282		-		17,282
Grant 128,523 68,683 197,206 Advances to other funds 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted assets 107,955 - 107,955 Cash and investments 107,955 - 107,955 Total assets \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Accounds payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounds payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 247,656 Advances from other funds 53,959 81,600 133,559 Unearned revenue 100,000 4,800 104,800 Total liabilities 898,433 130,495 1,028,928 Deferred Inflows of Resources 911,091 130,495 1,041,586 Fund Balances 107,028 <	Accounts		70,494		72,118		142,612
Advances to other funds 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted assets 107,955 - 107,955 Cash and investments 107,955 - 107,955 Total assets \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities Accounts payable \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities Accounts payable \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities Accounts payable \$ 2,026,118 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 2,026,118 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 2,028,015 - 259,815 - 259,815 - 259,815 - 259,815 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 246,645 - 104,800 104,800 104,800 104,800 104,800 104,800 104,800 104,800	Assessments		-		4,800		4,800
Advances to other funds 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted assets 107,955 - 107,955 Cash and investments 107,955 - 107,955 Total assets \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accrued payroll and related liabilities 259,815 - 259,815 Due to other governments 41,448 3,005 44,453 Due to other funds 53,959 81,600 135,559 Advances from other funds 246,645 - 246,645 Unearned revenue 100,000 4,800 104,800 Total liabilities 898,433 130,495 1,028,928 Deferred Inflows of Resources 112,658 - 12,658 Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 911,091 130,495 1,041,586 Fund Balances 184,401 - 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted 111,217 505,841 617,058 - 12,658 Committed 111,217 505	Grant		128,523		68,683		197,206
Restricted assets Cash and investments 107,955 - 107,955 Total assets \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities Accounts payable Accounts payable Advances from other funds Une to other governments Due to other funds Total liabilities \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Due to other governments Due to other funds \$ 196,566 \$ 41,048 3,005 \$ 44,453 Due to other funds \$ 53,959 \$ 81,600 \$ 135,559 \$ 246,645 - \$ 246,645 Unearned revenue 100,000 \$ 4,800 \$ 104,800 \$ 104,800 \$ 1,028,928 Deferred Inflows of Resources \$ 12,658 - \$ 12,658 - \$ 12,658 Unavailable revenue - property taxes \$ 12,658 - \$ 12,658 - \$ 12,658 Fund Balances Nonspendable \$ 184,401 - \$ 184,401 - \$ 184,401 Restricted \$ 111,217 \$ 505,841 \$ 617,058 \$ 107,028 \$ 107,028 Committed \$ 111,217 \$ 505,841 \$ 617,	Advances to other funds		•		-		
Cash and investments 107,955 - 107,955 Total assets \$ 2,026,118 \$ 738,852 \$ 2,764,970 Liabilities Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 259,815 - 259,815 Due to other governments 41,448 3,005 44,453 Due to other funds 53,959 81,600 135,559 Advances from other funds 246,645 - 246,645 Unearned revenue 100,000 4,800 104,800 Total liabilities 898,433 130,495 1,028,928 Deferred Inflows of Resources 911,091 130,495 1,041,586 Fund Balances 11,041,586 - 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted 111,091 130,495 1,041,586 107,028 107,028 107,028 Committed 111,217 505,841 617,058 - 182,045 182,045 182,045 182,045 182,045 182,045 182,045 182,045 182,045 182,045 182,045 182,045 182,045 182,045 <td></td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>,</td>			,				,
Liabilities Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accounts payable \$ 259,815 - 259,815 Due to other governments \$ 41,448 3,005 \$ 44,453 Due to other funds \$ 53,959 \$ 81,600 135,559 Advances from other funds \$ 246,645 - \$ 246,645 Unearned revenue 100,000 \$ 4,800 104,800 Total liabilities \$ 898,433 130,495 1,028,928 Deferred Inflows of Resources \$ 11,091 130,495 1,041,586 Fund Balances \$ 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted \$ 107,028 107,028 107,028 Private grants \$ 35,017 - 35,017 - Committed \$ 111,217 505,841 617,058 - Assigned for subsequent year operations \$ 182,045 - 182,045 - Unassigned \$ 602,347 \$ (4,512) \$ 597,835			107,955		-		107,955
Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accrued payroll and related liabilities 259,815 - 259,815 Due to other governments 41,448 3,005 44,453 Due to other funds 53,959 81,600 135,559 Advances from other funds 246,645 - 246,645 Unearned revenue 100,000 4,800 104,800 Total liabilities 898,433 130,495 1,028,928 Deferred Inflows of Resources 100,000 4,800 104,800 Unavailable revenue - property taxes 12,658 - 12,658 Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 911,091 130,495 1,041,586 Fund Balances 911,091 130,495 1,041,586 Fund Balances 35,017 - 35,017 Nonspendable 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted - 107,028 107,028 Private grants 35,017 - 35,017 Capital projects - 107,028 107,028 Committed 111,217 505,841	Total assets	\$	2,026,118	\$	738,852	\$	2,764,970
Accounts payable \$ 196,566 \$ 41,090 \$ 237,656 Accrued payroll and related liabilities 259,815 - 259,815 Due to other governments 41,448 3,005 44,453 Due to other funds 53,959 81,600 135,559 Advances from other funds 246,645 - 246,645 Unearned revenue 100,000 4,800 104,800 Total liabilities 898,433 130,495 1,028,928 Deferred Inflows of Resources 100,000 4,800 104,800 Unavailable revenue - property taxes 12,658 - 12,658 Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 911,091 130,495 1,041,586 Fund Balances 911,091 130,495 1,041,586 Fund Balances 35,017 - 35,017 Nonspendable 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted - 107,028 107,028 Private grants 35,017 - 35,017 Capital projects - 107,028 107,028 Committed 111,217 505,841							
Accrued payroll and related liabilities 259,815 - 259,815 Due to other governments 41,448 3,005 44,453 Due to other funds 53,959 81,600 135,559 Advances from other funds 246,645 - 246,645 Unearned revenue 100,000 4,800 104,800 Total liabilities 898,433 130,495 1,028,928 Deferred Inflows of Resources 12,658 - 12,658 Unavailable revenue - property taxes 12,658 - 1,041,586 Fund Balances 911,091 130,495 1,041,586 Fund Balances 107,028 107,028 107,028 Nonspendable 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted 111,217 505,841 617,058 Assigned for subsequent year operations 182,045 - 182,045 Unassigned 602,347 (4,512) 597,835 Total fund balances 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384		~	100 500	~	44.000	~	227 656
Due to other governments 41,448 3,005 44,453 Due to other funds 53,959 81,600 135,559 Advances from other funds 246,645 - 246,645 Unearned revenue 100,000 4,800 104,800 Total liabilities 898,433 130,495 1,028,928 Deferred Inflows of Resources 12,658 - 12,658 Unavailable revenue - property taxes 12,658 - 12,658 Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 911,091 130,495 1,041,586 Fund Balances 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted 35,017 - 35,017 Private grants 35,017 - 35,017 Committed 111,217 505,841 617,058 Assigned for subsequent year operations 182,045 - 182,045 Unassigned 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384 Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384		Ş		Ş	41,090	Ş	
Due to other funds 53,959 81,600 135,559 Advances from other funds 246,645 - 246,645 Unearned revenue 100,000 4,800 104,800 Total liabilities 898,433 130,495 1,028,928 Deferred Inflows of Resources 12,658 - 12,658 Unavailable revenue - property taxes 12,658 - 12,658 Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 911,091 130,495 1,041,586 Fund Balances 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted 107,028 107,028 107,028 Private grants 35,017 - 35,017 Capital projects - 107,028 107,028 Committed 111,217 505,841 617,058 Assigned for subsequent year operations 182,045 - 182,045 Unassigned 602,347 (4,512) 597,835 Total fund balances 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384			•		-		
Advances from other funds246,645-246,645Unearned revenue100,0004,800104,800Total liabilities898,433130,4951,028,928Deferred Inflows of Resources12,658-12,658Unavailable revenue - property taxes12,658-12,658Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources911,091130,4951,041,586Fund Balances184,401-184,401Restricted184,401-184,401Private grants35,017-35,017Capital projects-107,028107,028Committed111,217505,841617,058Assigned for subsequent year operations182,045-182,045Unassigned1,115,027608,3571,723,384Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of							
Unearned revenue100,0004,800104,800Total liabilities898,433130,4951,028,928Deferred Inflows of Resources12,658-12,658Unavailable revenue - property taxes12,658-12,658Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources911,091130,4951,041,586Fund Balances911,091130,4951,041,586Nonspendable184,401-184,401Restricted35,017-35,017Capital projects-107,028107,028Committed111,217505,841617,058Assigned for subsequent year operations182,045-182,045Unassigned602,347(4,512)597,835Total fund balances1,115,027608,3571,723,384Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of					81,600		
Total liabilities898,433130,4951,028,928Deferred Inflows of Resources Unavailable revenue - property taxes12,658-12,658Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources911,091130,4951,041,586Fund Balances Nonspendable184,401-184,401Restricted Private grants35,017-35,017Capital projects-107,028107,028Committed111,217505,841617,058Assigned for subsequent year operations182,045-182,045Unassigned602,347(4,512)597,835Total fund balances1,115,027608,3571,723,384			246,645		-		246,645
Deferred Inflows of Resources Unavailable revenue - property taxes12,658-12,658Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources911,091130,4951,041,586Fund Balances Nonspendable Restricted Private grants184,401-184,401Private grants Capital projects Unassigned35,017-35,017Capital projects Unassigned-107,028107,028Total fund balances111,217505,841617,058Total fund balances1,115,027608,3571,723,384	Unearned revenue		100,000		4,800		104,800
Unavailable revenue - property taxes12,658-12,658Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources911,091130,4951,041,586Fund Balances Nonspendable184,401-184,401Restricted Private grants35,017-35,017Capital projects-107,028107,028Committed Assigned for subsequent year operations182,045-182,045Unassigned1,115,027608,3571,723,384Total fund balances1,115,027608,3571,723,384	Total liabilities		898,433		130,495		1,028,928
Unavailable revenue - property taxes12,658-12,658Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources911,091130,4951,041,586Fund Balances Nonspendable184,401-184,401Restricted Private grants35,017-35,017Capital projects-107,028107,028Committed Assigned for subsequent year operations182,045-182,045Unassigned1,115,027608,3571,723,384Total fund balances1,115,027608,3571,723,384	Deferred Inflows of Peseurses						
Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources 911,091 130,495 1,041,586 Fund Balances 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted 35,017 - 35,017 Private grants 35,017 - 35,017 Capital projects - 107,028 107,028 Committed 111,217 505,841 617,058 Assigned for subsequent year operations 182,045 - 182,045 Unassigned 602,347 (4,512) 597,835 Total fund balances 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384			12 (50				12 (50
Fund Balances 184,401 - 184,401 Nonspendable 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted 35,017 - 35,017 Private grants 35,017 - 35,017 Capital projects - 107,028 107,028 Committed 111,217 505,841 617,058 Assigned for subsequent year operations 182,045 - 182,045 Unassigned 602,347 (4,512) 597,835 Total fund balances 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384	Unavailable revenue - property taxes		12,058		-		12,058
Nonspendable 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted 35,017 - 35,017 Private grants 35,017 - 35,017 Capital projects - 107,028 107,028 Committed 111,217 505,841 617,058 Assigned for subsequent year operations 182,045 - 182,045 Unassigned 602,347 (4,512) 597,835 Total fund balances 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384 Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of - - -	Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources		911,091		130,495		1,041,586
Nonspendable 184,401 - 184,401 Restricted 35,017 - 35,017 Private grants 35,017 - 107,028 Capital projects - 107,028 107,028 Committed 111,217 505,841 617,058 Assigned for subsequent year operations 182,045 - 182,045 Unassigned 602,347 (4,512) 597,835 Total fund balances 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384 Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of - - -	Fund Balances						
Restricted Private grants 35,017 - 35,017 Capital projects - 107,028 107,028 Committed 111,217 505,841 617,058 Assigned for subsequent year operations 182,045 - 182,045 Unassigned 602,347 (4,512) 597,835 Total fund balances 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384			19/ /01		_		184 401
Private grants 35,017 - 35,017 Capital projects - 107,028 107,028 Committed 111,217 505,841 617,058 Assigned for subsequent year operations 182,045 - 182,045 Unassigned 602,347 (4,512) 597,835 Total fund balances 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384	•		104,401		-		104,401
Capital projects - 107,028 107,028 Committed 111,217 505,841 617,058 Assigned for subsequent year operations 182,045 - 182,045 Unassigned 602,347 (4,512) 597,835 Total fund balances 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384 Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of - - -			25.017				25 017
Committed 111,217 505,841 617,058 Assigned for subsequent year operations 182,045 - 182,045 Unassigned - 182,045 - 182,045 Total fund balances 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384 Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of - - -			35,017		-		
Assigned for subsequent year operations 182,045 - 182,045 Unassigned 602,347 (4,512) 597,835 Total fund balances 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384 Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of - - -			-		,		•
Unassigned 602,347 (4,512) 597,835 Total fund balances 1,115,027 608,357 1,723,384 Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of			•		505,841		•
Total fund balances1,115,027608,3571,723,384Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of	e 1 <i>i</i> 1				-		
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of	Unassigned		602,347		(4,512)		597,835
	Total fund balances		1,115,027		608,357		1,723,384
	Total Liabilities Deferred Inflows of						
		\$	2,026,118	\$	738,852	\$	2,764,970

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of net position are different because:

Total fund balance - governmental funds	\$ 1,723,384
Capital assets used in governmental activities are not current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported in the governmental funds.	
Governmental capital assets44,029Accumulated depreciation(21,604)	,875)
Property taxes receivable are not available to pay current period expenditures and, therefore, are deferred in the governmental funds balance sheet.	22,424,619 12,658
Certain liabilities are not reported in the governmental funds because they are not due and payable in the current period.	
	· · ·
Deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions and other postemployment benefits are applicable to future periods and, therefore, are not reported in the governmental funds.	(12,230,303)
	5,404 5,257)
Deferred outflows of resources related to other postemployment benefits 65 Deferred inflows of resources related to other	i,709
	1,371,510
Net position of governmental activities	\$ 13,273,668

City of Fallon, Nevada

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances

Year Ended June 30, 2019

Revenues	General Fund	Nonmajor Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds	
Taxes				
Ad valorem	\$ 1,418,073	\$ 88,269	\$ 1,506,342	
Other				
	1,120,944	634,963	1,755,907	
Charges for services	2,400,527	34,710	2,435,237	
Intergovernmental	2,958,174	900,814	3,858,988	
Licenses and permits	1,655,902	-	1,655,902	
Fines and forfeitures	110,826	-	110,826	
Miscellaneous				
Investment income	2,384	1,177	3,561	
Other	(11,456)	224	(11,232)	
Total revenues	9,655,374	1,660,157	11,315,531	
Expenditures				
Current				
General government and administration	1,937,229	-	1,937,229	
Judicial	890,001	-	890,001	
Public safety	5,186,268	-	5,186,268	
Public works	95,354	50,459	145,813	
Culture and recreation	946,264	-	946,264	
Community support	450,572	247,048	697,620	
Capital outlay	130,372	217,010	037,020	
General government and administration	86,811	_	86,811	
Public safety	74,325	-	74,325	
Public works	80,402	909,494	989,896	
	14,380	505,454	14,380	
Community support Debt service	14,560	-	14,560	
		40.010	40.010	
Principal retirement	-	49,813	49,813	
Interest and fiscal charges		12,675	12,675	
Total expenditures	9,761,606	1,269,489	11,031,095	
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over				
(Under) Expenditures	(106,232)	390,668	284,436	
(onder) Expenditures	(100,202)		201,100	
Other Financing Sources (Uses)				
Transfers in	415,000	128,130	543,130	
Transfers out	(128,130)	(415,000)	(543,130)	
Hansiers out	(128,130)	(413,000)	(545,150)	
Total other financing sources (uses)	286,870	(286,870)		
Net Change in Fund Balances	180,638	103,798	284,436	
Fund Balances, Beginning of Year	934,389	504,559	1,438,948	
Fund Balances, End of Year	\$ 1,115,027	\$ 608,357	\$ 1,723,384	
rana balances, End of real	Υ 1,113,027	۲ در ۵۰۵ چ	Υ <u>τ,72</u> 3,30 4	

City of Fallon, Nevada Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances to the Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2019

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different because:		
Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds	\$	284,436
Governmental funds report capital outlay as expenditures and the proceeds from the sale of assets as other financial sources. However, in the government-wide statement of activities and changes in net position, the cost of those assets is depreciated over their estimated useful lives and only the gain or loss is recorded when assets are sold or disposed of.		
Expenditures for capital assets\$ 1,159,099Current year depreciation(1,234,155Sale/disposition of assets(3,778)	(78,834)
Revenues in the statement of activities that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenue in the government funds.		
Change in unavailable revenues - property taxes		(242)
Governmental funds report pension contributions as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities, the cost of pension benefits earned is reported as pension expense.		
Pension contributions750,413Pension expense(762,168)		(11,755)
The issuance of long-term debt (i.e. notes payable) provides current financial resources to governmental funds, while the resources to governmental funds, while the repayment of the principal consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction, however, has any effect on net position.		(,,,
Principal payments made in current year		49,813
The liability for other postemployment benefits is not recorded in the governmental funds, but it is reported in the statement of net position. This is the current year change in the liability, reported as an expense in the statement of activities.		
Other postemployment benefits contributions104,129Other postemployment benefits expense(193,093)		(88.064)
Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in the governmental funds.		(88,964)
Change in long-term compensated absences		(4,775)
Change in net position of governmental activities	\$	149,679

	Electric		 Water	 Sewer
Assets				
Current assets				
Cash and investments	\$	1,226,549	\$ 309,149	\$ 2,253,112
Accounts receivable, net of				
allowance for doubtful accounts		1,077,841	181,051	232,280
Grant receivables		-	41,557	-
Other receivables		77,669		-
Due from other funds		-	78,046	-
Parts inventory		-	 3,161	
Total current assets		2,382,059	 612,964	 2,485,392
Noncurrent Assets				
Restricted assets				
Cash and investments				
Customer deposits		313,500	1,470	-
Bond payable		6,459,332	-	-
Fallon Youth Center		3,733,814	-	-
Capital project		-	-	-
Assets held for resale		1,099,400	-	-
Deposits held by others		50,000	-	-
Advances to other funds		-	233,013	-
Capital assets				
Land and construction in progress		3,680,216	354,306	603,152
Other capital assets, net of depreciation		4,052,639	 5,966,801	 14,404,543
Total noncurrent assets		19,388,901	 6,555,590	 15,007,695
Total assets		21,770,960	 7,168,554	 17,493,087
Deferred Outflows of Resources Deferred outflows related to other postemployment				
benefits		10,771	5,468	3,050
Deferred outflows related to pensions		157,076	 102,898	 80,836
Total deferred outflows of resources		167,847	 108,366	 83,886

See Notes to Financial Statements

Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds

City of Fallon, Nevada Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds June 30, 2019

Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds						Business-Type		
Water Treatment		Nonmajor Enterprise Funds Total		Enterprise		Total		Activities - rnal Service Funds
\$ 695,403	\$	313,035	\$	4,797,248	\$	121,228		
163,305		431,754 26,408		2,086,231 67,965		-		
-		-		77,669		-		
130,703		-		208,749		-		
 -		-		3,161		-		
 989,411		771,197		7,241,023		121,228		
1,721		-		316,691		-		
-		-		6,459,332		-		
-		-		3,733,814		-		
-		601,834		601,834		-		
-		-		1,099,400		-		
- 245,514		-		50,000 478,527		-		
245,514		_		478,527		_		
72,854		351,232		5,061,760		-		
 15,090,109		1,710,206		41,224,298		114,008		
 15,410,198		2,663,272		59,025,656		114,008		
 16,399,609		3,434,469		66,266,679		235,236		
3,433		6,950		29,672		8,748		
 76,210		169,071		586,091		166,791		
 79,643		176,021		615,763		175,539		

	 Electric	Water	Sewer
Liabilities			
Current liabilities			
Accounts payable	\$ 1,047,305	\$ 48,854	\$ 70,420
Accrued payroll and related liabilities	21,117	20,614	6,154
Accrued interest payable	28,130	17,565	107,906
Unearned revenue	3,797,500	-	-
Customer deposits, payable from restricted cash Current portion of compensated absences	313,500 16,351	1,470 18,510	- 13,253
Current portion of compensated absences Current maturities of long-term debt	372,000	201,556	290,000
Due to other funds	11,919	201,550	66,000
Due to other funds	 11,919	 	 00,000
Total current liabilities	 5,607,822	 308,569	 553,733
Noncurrent liabilities			
Other postemployment benefits liability	207,264	106,070	57,890
Net pension liability	841,857	544,829	439,125
Compensated absences, net of current portion	11,840	13,403	9,597
Estimated liability for landfill closure			
and postclosure care costs	-	-	-
Bonds and leases payable, net of			
curret portion	5,862,000	1,373,822	6,645,776
Advances from other funds	 23,840	 -	 280,000
Total noncurrent liabilities	 6,946,801	 2,038,124	 7,432,388
Total liabilities	12,554,623	 2,346,693	 7,986,121
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Deferred inflows related to other postemployment			
benefits	1,282	1,849	666
Deferred inflows related to pensions	 45,608	 33,435	 25,986
Total deferred outflows of resources	 46,890	 35,284	 26,652
Not Desition			
Net Position	7 050 107	4 745 720	9 071 010
Net investment in capital assets Restricted for	7,958,187	4,745,729	8,071,919
Capital projects	_	-	_
Unrestricted	- 1,379,107	- 149,214	- 1,492,281
Shiestiecu	 1,0,0,10,	 175,214	 1,752,201
Total net position (deficit)	\$ 9,337,294	\$ 4,894,943	\$ 9,564,200

Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds

Amounts reported for business-type activities in the statement of net position are different because:

Net position (liabilities) of certain internal service funds are reported with business-type activities for the current year

Net position of business-type activities

City of Fallon, Nevada Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds June 30, 2019

Business	Business-Type		
Water Treatment	Nonmajor Enterprise Funds	Total	Activities - Internal Service Funds
\$ 79,403 11,700 - - - 7,924 - -	\$ 121,496 20,786 4,108 - - 23,352 156,892 62,153	\$ 1,367,478 80,371 157,709 3,797,500 314,970 79,390 1,020,448 140,072	\$ 16,114 30,585 - - - - - 18,092 - - -
99,027	388,787	6,957,938	64,791
65,752 407,967 5,738 -	136,480 911,932 16,910 1,430,000 293,956	573,456 3,145,710 57,488 1,430,000 14,175,554	171,320 924,437 13,101 -
	112,443	416,283	
479,457	2,901,721	19,798,491	1,108,858
578,484	3,290,508	26,756,429	1,173,649
982 21,632	1,939 47,292	6,718 173,953	1,766 55,691
22,614	49,231	180,671	57,457
15,162,963	1,610,590 601,834 (1.041,673)	37,549,388 601,834	114,008
715,191	(1,941,673)	1,794,120	(934,339)
\$ 15,878,154	\$ 270,751	39,945,342	\$ (820,331)

(820,331)
\$ 39,125,011

		/1 1	
	Electric	Water	Sewer
Operating Revenues Charges for services Operating grants	\$ 11,258,578 250,000	\$ 1,598,798 18,104	2,293,392
Miscellaneous		-	1,050
Total operating revenues	11,508,578	1,616,902	2,294,442
Operating Expenses			
Salaries and wages	505,213	451,609	138,911
Employee benefits	228,278	224,641	73,690
Services and supplies	1,057,297	309,608	519,915
Electric energy purchased	5,174,605	-	-
Depreciation	459,063	299,613	610,722
Data processing use fee	90,970	45,480	15,920
Public works use fee In lieu of taxes and franchise taxes	410,337	221,663	77,587
General fund administrative support	785,178 1,184,204	247,852 149,139	425,401 148,002
Total operating expenses	9,895,145	1,949,605	2,010,148
Operating Income (Loss)	1,613,433	(332,703)	284,294
Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)			
Investment income	258,641	9,299	37,752
Economic development	(166,899)	-	-
Quality of life promotion	(337,992)	-	-
Insurance reimbursement	-	-	12,497
Interest expense	(182,030)	(36,450)	(268,465)
Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)	(428,280)	(27,151)	(218,216)
Income (Loss) Before Capital Contributions and Transfers	1,185,153	(359,854)	66,078
Capital Contributions	15,045	72,081	54,000
Transfers In	-	-	-
Transfers Out			
Change in Net Position	1,200,198	(287,773)	120,078
Net Position, Beginning of Year	8,137,096	5,182,716	9,444,122
Net Position (Deficit), End of Year	\$ 9,337,294	\$ 4,894,943	\$ 9,564,200

Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds

Amounts reported for business-type activities in the statement of activities are different because:

Net revenues (expenses) of certain internal service funds related to enterprise funds are reported with business-type activities.

Change in net position of business-type activities

 T	Business-T Water Freatment	N	Nonmajor Activi Enterprise Internal			siness-Type Activities - ernal Service Funds	
\$	1,411,455 - 271,530	\$	2,972,154 - -	\$	19,534,377 268,104 272,580	\$	1,302,768 - -
	1,682,985		2,972,154		20,075,061		1,302,768
	216,109 111,485 670,420 - 383,524 45,480 221,674 343,207 137,769		575,292 360,707 1,193,242 - 238,764 29,570 144,087 217,993 275,916		1,887,134 998,801 3,750,482 5,174,605 1,991,686 227,420 1,075,348 2,019,631 1,895,030		659,463 313,495 275,412 - 22,953 - - - -
	2,129,668		3,035,571		19,020,137		1,271,323
	(446,683) 1,650 - - - -		(63,417) 692 - 59,187 (20,402)		1,054,924 308,034 (166,899) (337,992) 71,684 (507,347)		31,445 283 - - - -
	1,650		39,477		(632,520)		283
	(445,033)		(23,940)		422,404		31,728
	27,000 - (41,772)		- 41,772 -		168,126 41,772 (41,772)		-
	(459,805)		17,832		590,530		31,728
	16,337,959		252,919				(852,059)
\$	15,878,154	\$	270,751			\$	(820,331)

 31,728
\$ 622,258

	Electric	Water	Sewer
Operating Activities Cash from customers Cash from other funds for services Payments to suppliers for goods and services Payments to employees for services Payments to other funds for services	\$ 11,599,557 47,184 (7,421,422) (503,351) (1,969,382)	\$ 1,603,999 18,104 (775,050) (452,747) (396,991)	\$ 2,307,811 (790,139) (137,086) (573,403)
Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities	1,752,586	(2,685)	807,183
Noncapital Financing Activities Repayments on interfund advances Receipts from interfund advances Transfers from other funds Transfers to other funds	(11,919) - - -	- 78,046 - -	(66,000) - - -
Net Cash from (used for) Noncapital Financing Activities	(11,919)	78,046	(66,000)
Capital and Related Financing Activities Purchase of property, plant, and equipment Insurance reimbursement Principal payments on debt Connection fees Insurance reimbursement Grant funding received in advance Interest paid on debt	(2,684,904) - (99,000) 15,045 - 550,000 (182,477)	(13,746) - (196,849) 72,081 - - (38,645)	(326,010) - (275,000) 54,000 12,497 - (274,162)
Net Cash from (used for) Capital and Related Financing Activities	(2,401,336)	(177,159)	(808,675)
Investing Activities Interest on cash and investments	258,641	9,299	37,752
Net Cash from Investing Activities	258,641	9,299	37,752
Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents	(402,028)	(92,499)	(29,740)
Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year	12,135,223	403,118	2,282,852
Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year	\$ 11,733,195	\$ 310,619	\$ 2,253,112

Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds

	Business-T		tivities - Enterp	orise Fu	inds		siness-Type
			Nonmajor				Activities -
_	Water	E	interprise			Inte	ernal Service
T	reatment		Funds		Total		Funds
\$	1,688,733 - (1,044,714) (213,328) (480,976)	\$	2,905,649 - (1,804,933) (581,956) (493,909)	\$	20,105,749 65,288 (11,836,258) (1,888,468) (3,914,661)	\$	- 1,309,276 (891,354) (335,036) -
	(50,285)		24,851		2,531,650		82,886
	64,503 - - (41,772)		(62,153) - 41,772 -		(75,569) 78,046 41,772 (41,772)		- - -
	22,731		(20,381)		2,477		
	(15,711) - - 27,000 - - -		(6,000) 59,187 (158,281) - - - (21,256)		(3,046,371) 59,187 (729,130) 168,126 12,497 550,000 (516,540)		(37,753) - - - - - -
	11,289		(126,350)		(3,502,231)		(37,753)
	1,650		692		308,034		283
	1,650		692		308,034		283
	(14,615)		(121,188)		(660,070)		45,416
	710,018		1,036,057		16,567,268		75,812
\$	695,403	\$	914,869	\$	15,907,198	\$	121,228

City of Fallon, Nevada Statement of Cash Flows – Proprietary Funds Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds					
		Flashria		Matar	Course	
Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash	Electric		Water		Sewer	
from (used for) Operating Activities						
Operating income (loss)	\$	1,613,433	\$	(332,703)	\$	284,294
Adjustments to reconcile operating income	Ş	1,015,455	Ş	(332,703)	ç	204,294
(loss) to net cash from (used for) operating						
activities						
Depreciation		459,063		299,613		610,722
Amortization		439,005		299,013		(53,116)
Pension contributions		(62,649)		(36,598)		(30,903)
Pension expense		63,630		37,171		31,387
OPEB expense		13,794		9,527		2,891
Economic development nonop expense		(166,899)		5,527		2,051
Quality of life promotion nonop expense		(337,992)		_		-
Changes in		(337,332)				
Accounts receivable		138,163		5,201		13,369
Inventory						
Accounts payable		2,154		10,984		(59,974)
Landfill closure costs		-		-		-
Accrued payroll and related liabilities		1,862		(1,138)		-
Compensated absences		(1,140)		6,143		6,688
Customer deposits		29,167		(885)		1,825
Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities	\$	1,752,586	\$	(2,685)	\$	807,183
Reconciliation of Total Cash and Cash Equivalents:						
Current assets - cash and cash equivalents	\$	1,226,549	\$	309,149	\$	2,253,112
Restricted assets - cash and cash equivalents		10,506,646		1,470		-
Total cash and investments	Ś	11,733,195	\$	310,619	\$	2,253,112
	Ŷ	±±,733,±33	Ŷ	510,015	Ý	2,233,112

See Notes to Financial Statements

 Business-T Water reatment	N	Activities - Enterprise Funds Nonmajor Enterprise Funds T		rise Funds Total		iness-Type ctivities - rnal Service Funds
\$ (446,683)	\$	(63,417)	\$	1,054,924	\$	31,445
383,524 - (28,582) 29,030 4,541 - -		238,764 - (82,267) 83,555 12,907 - -		1,991,686 (53,116) (240,999) 244,773 43,660 (166,899) (337,992)		22,953 - (63,282) 64,273 13,919 - -
5,749 (1,120) - 2,778 2,199 (1,721)		(66,505) (98,742) 5,000 (6,663) 2,219		(337,332) 95,977 (146,698) 5,000 (3,161) 16,109 28,386		6,508 (4,118) - 202 10,986
\$ (50,285)	\$	24,851	\$	2,531,650	\$	82,886
\$ 695,403 -	\$	313,035 601,834	\$	4,797,248 11,109,950	\$	121,228 -
\$ 695,403	\$	914,869	\$	15,907,198	\$	121,228

Note 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The financial statements of the City of Fallon, Nevada (the "City") have been prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America ("GAAP"), as applied to governmental units. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board ("GASB") is the standard-setting body for governmental accounting and financial reporting. A summary of the more significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying basic financial statements follow.

Reporting Entity

The City of Fallon, Nevada is a municipal corporation governed by an elected mayor and a three-member council. The City is fiscally independent of all other governmental entities and is therefore not a component unit of any other entity nor are there any component units which should be included in this report.

Implementation of GASB Statement No. 88

In March 2018, the GASB issued Statement No. 88, *Certain Disclosures Related to Debt, Including Direct Borrowings and Direct Placements*. The primary objective of this statement is to improve the information that is disclosed in notes to government financial statements related to debt, including direct borrowings and direct placements. It also clarifies which liabilities governments should include when disclosing information related to debt.

This Statement defines debt for purposes of disclosure in notes to financial statement as a liability that arises from a contractual obligation to pay cash (or other assets that may be used in lieu of cash) in one or more payments to settle an amount that is fixed at the date of the contractual obligation is established.

This Statement requires that additional essential information related to debt be disclosed in notes to financial statements, including unused lines or credit; assets pledged as collateral for the debt; and terms specified in debt agreements related to significant events of default with finance-related consequences, significant termination events with finance-related consequences, and significant subjective acceleration clauses.

For notes to financial statements related to debt, this Statement also requires that existing and additional information be provide for direct borrowings and direct placements of debt separately from other debt.

The additional disclosures required by this standard are included in Note 6.

The City of Fallon has implemented the provision of this statement as of July 1, 2018.

Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements report information on all of the activities of the City of Fallon, Nevada. Governmental activities, which normally are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support. Eliminations have been made to minimize the double counting of internal activities. The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or business-type activity is offset by program revenues. *Direct expenses* are those that are specifically associated with a specific function or business-type activity. *Program revenues* include 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or business-type activity and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or business-type activity. Taxes and other items properly not included among program revenues are reported instead as general revenues.

The fund financial statements provide information about the City's funds. Separate statements for each fund category – governmental, and proprietary – are presented. The emphasis of fund financial statements is on major governmental and enterprise funds, each displayed in a separate column. All remaining governmental and enterprise funds are aggregated and reported as nonmajor funds.

The City reports the following major governmental funds:

The *General Fund* is the general operating fund of the City and accounts for all financial resources except those accounted for in other funds.

The City reports the following major proprietary funds:

The *Electric Enterprise Fund* accounts for the provision of electric utilities services to residents of the City.

The Water Enterprise Fund accounts for the provision of water utilities services to residents of the City.

The Sewer Enterprise Fund accounts for the provision of sewer utilities services to residents of the City.

The *Water Treatment Enterprise Fund* accounts for the provision of water treatment services to residents of the City.

Additionally, the City reports the following nonmajor funds, by generic fund category:

Special Revenue Funds are used to account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources that are legally restricted to expenditures for specified purposes. The City's Special Revenue Funds include the Convention and Tourism Authority Fund and the Airport Fund.

The *Debt Service Fund* is used to account for the accumulation of resources for and the payment of general long-term debt obligations.

Capital Projects Funds are used to account for financial resources to be used for the acquisition or construction of major capital facilities (other than those financed by Proprietary Funds). The City's Capital Project Funds are the Land Reserve and Park Acquisitions and Development Capital Project Fund and the Special Ad Valorem Capital Projects Fund.

Enterprise funds:

The Sanitation Enterprise Fund accounts for the provision of sanitation services to residents of the City.

The Landfill Enterprise Fund accounts for the provision of landfill services to residents of the City.

The *Water Treatment Replacement Enterprise Fund* accounts for the replacement of major components of the water treatment plant.

Internal Service Funds are used to account for the financing of goods and services provided by one fund to other funds of the City. These goods are provided for on a cost reimbursement basis. The City's Internal Service Funds are the Data Processing Internal Service Fund and the Public Works Internal Service Fund.

Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation

Measurement focus refers to what is being measured; basis of accounting refers to when revenues and expenditures/expenses are recognized in the accounts and reported in the financial statements. Basis of accounting relates to the timing of the measurement made, regardless of the measurement focus applied.

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the *economic resources measurement focus*, and the *accrual basis of accounting*, as are the proprietary funds financial statements. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when liabilities are incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenues as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the *current financial resources measurement focus* and the *modified accrual basis of accounting*. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be measurable when the amount of the transaction can be determined and available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the government considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period. When revenues are due but will not be collected within this 60-day period, the receivable is recorded, and an offsetting deferred inflow of resources account is established. Thus, in subsequent periods, when both revenue recognition criteria are met, the deferred inflow of resources is removed, and revenue is recognized. Expenditures generally are recorded when liabilities are incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences, postemployment benefits, and claims and judgments are recorded only when payment is due.

Property taxes, consolidated tax revenue (sales tax, cigarette taxes, business services tax, and liquor taxes), room taxes, gaming taxes, gasoline taxes, grants and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when the City receives cash.

As a general rule, the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to this general rule are interfund services provided and used and other charges between

the City's business-type activities and various other functions of the government. Elimination of these charges would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the various functions concerned.

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from nonoperating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from an exchange transaction such as providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. Nonoperating revenues and nonoperating expenses result from nonexchange transactions and ancillary services.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the City's policy to use restricted resources first, and then unrestricted resources as they are needed.

Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows and Outflows of Resources, and Net Position or Equity

Cash and Investments

Cash resources of the individual funds are combined to form a pool of cash and investments, which is managed by the City Treasurer. The City invests in the State of Nevada Local Government Pooled Investment Fund, which is reported at fair value. Interest income earned is distributed to the appropriate funds based on each fund's equity in the investment.

Pursuant to NRS 355 and NRS 355.170, the City of Fallon may only invest in the following types of securities:

- Certain "A rated notes and bonds purchased by a registered broker-dealer that are issued by corporations organized and operating in the United States and that mature within five (5) years from the date of purchase; asset-backed securities and collateralized mortgage obligations rated "AAA" or higher by a nationally recognized rating service. These investments must not, in the aggregate, exceed 20 percent of the total portfolio at the time of purchase, nor include notes and bonds issued by any one corporation in excess of 25 percent of such investments
- United States bonds and debentures maturing within ten (10) years from the date of purchase
- Certain farm loan bonds
- Bills and notes of the United States Treasury, maturing within ten (10) years from the date of purchase
- Obligations of an agency of the United States or a corporation sponsored by the government, maturing within ten (10) years from the date of purchase
- Obligations of state and local governments if, (1) the interest is exempt for federal income tax purposes and (2) the obligations have been rated "A" or higher by a nationally recognized bond credit rating agency
- Negotiable and nonnegotiable certificates of deposit from commercial banks and insured savings and loan associations
- State of Nevada Local Government Pooled Investment Fund
- Certain securities issued by local governments of the State of Nevada
- Certain bankers' acceptances
- Certain short-term paper issued by a corporation organized and operating in the United States
- Other securities expressly provided by other statutes, including repurchase agreements
- Certain "AAA" rated mutual funds that invest in (1) securities issued by the Federal Government or agencies of the Federal Government, (2) Master, bank notes or other short-term commercial paper rates

as "A-1" or "P-1" issued by a corporation or depository institution organized, licensed and operating in the United States and/or (3) Repurchase agreements that are fully collateralized by (1) and (2) above.

Cash Equivalents

Cash equivalents include short-term highly liquid investments (with maturities of 3 months or less when purchased) that are both readily convertible to known amounts of cash, and so near their maturity that they present insignificant risk in changes in value. Based on the nature of the investment policies, all amounts are available on demand and are, therefore, classified as cash equivalents on the Statements of Cash Flows.

Receivables and Payables

Activities between funds that are representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year are referred to as "due to/from other funds." Significant interfund balances not expected to be collected within one year are classified as advances on the fund financial statements. Any residual balances outstanding between governmental activities and business-type activities are reported in the government-wide financial statements as "internal balances."

Taxes on real property are a lien on the property and attach on July 1 (the levy date) of the year for which the taxes are levied.

Taxes may be paid in four installments payable on the third Monday in August, and the first Monday in October, January, and March to the County Clerk/Treasurer of Churchill County in which the City of Fallon is located. Penalties are assessed if a taxpayer fails to pay an installment within ten days of the installment due date. After a two-year waiting period, if the taxes remain unpaid, a tax deed is issued conveying the property to the County with a lien for back taxes and accumulated charges. Redemption may be made by the owner and such persons as described by statute by paying all back taxes and accumulated penalties, interest and costs before sale. Secured roll property taxes receivable reflect only those taxes receivable from the last two delinquent roll years.

Taxes on personal property are collected currently. Personal property declarations are mailed out annually and the tax is computed using percentages of taxable values established by the Department of Taxation at the tax rates described above.

Fund Type	C	Outstanding Balance		Allowance for Doubtful Accounts		Net	
Enterprise Funds							
Electric	\$	1,134,215	\$	56,374	\$	1,077,841	
Water		189,030		7,979		181,051	
Sewer		243,747		11,467		232,280	
Water Treatment		171,705		8,400		163,305	
Nonmajor		473,024		41,270		431,754	
	\$	2,211,721	\$	125,490	\$	2,086,231	

Receivables in proprietary fund types have arisen in the ordinary course of business. Proprietary accounts receivable and the related allowance for doubtful accounts at June 30, 2019, are as follows:

Inventories

Proprietary fund inventories are valued at cost using the first in/first out (FIFO) method. Inventories of governmental funds in the fund financial statements are considered consumable supplies and as such are recorded as expenditures at the time of purchase.

Restricted Assets

City policy requires that certain resources be set aside pursuant to external requirements. These amounts are reported as restricted assets.

Capital Assets

Capital assets, which include land, construction in progress, buildings and improvements, machinery and equipment and infrastructure, are capitalized and reported in the applicable governmental activities and business-type activities columns of the government-wide financial statements. For governmental fund types, outlays for capital assets are expensed during the current period. The City defines capital assets as assets with an initial, individual cost of more than \$5,000 for non-infrastructure assets and \$100,000 for infrastructure assets and an estimated useful life in excess of two years.

Capital assets are recorded at cost for purchased or constructed assets. Interest incurred during the construction phase of capital assets of business-type activities is included as part of the capitalized value of the assets constructed. Donated capital assets are recorded at acquisition value at the date of donation.

Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

	Estimated Useful Life (Years)
Buildings and improvements	20-50
Machinery and equipment	5-10
Electric, water and sewer system	20-50
Infrastructure	25-40

Long-Term Liabilities

In the government-wide financial statements and the proprietary fund types in the fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term liabilities are reported as liabilities.

It is the City's policy to permit nonappointed employees to accumulate earned but unused vacation and sick pay benefits. The liability for compensated absences is calculated under the provisions of GASB Statement No. 16, "Accounting for Compensated Absences."

All vacation and sick pay is accrued when incurred in the government-wide and proprietary fund statements. Bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the effective interest method. For current and advance refunding resulting in a defeasance of debt, the difference between the reacquisition price and the net carrying amount of the old debt is deferred and amortized as a component of interest expense using the straight-line method.

A liability for compensated absences is reported in the governmental funds, primarily the General Fund, only if they have matured as a result of employee resignations, terminations and retirements. For governmental fund types, bond premiums and discounts are recognized during the current period. The face amount of bonds is reported as other financing sources, as are bond premiums. Bond discounts are recorded as other financing uses. Issuance costs, even if withheld from the actual net proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

Deferred Inflows and Outflows of Resources

In addition to assets, the statement of net position and/or balance sheet will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred outflows of resources, represents the consumption of net position/fund balance that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until that time. The City reported deferred outflows of resources related to other postemployment benefits resulting from the City's contributions subsequent to the measurement date of the net other postemployment liability. The City reflects deferred outflows of resources which are related to pensions resulting from differences between expected and actual experience, changes in assumptions, change in the City's proportion and differences between the City's contributions and the City's proportionate contribution, and the City's contributions subsequent to the measurement date reported in the government-wide financial statement of net position under the accrual basis of accounting.

In addition to liabilities, the statement of net position and/or balance sheet will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred inflows of resources, represents an acquisition of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. The City reported deferred inflows of resources related to other postemployment benefits resulting from changes in assumptions and other inputs. The City also reflects deferred inflows of resources which are related to pensions resulting from difference between expected and actual experience, the difference between the projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments, and change in the City's proportion and differences between the City's contributions and the City's proportion the government-wide financial statement of net position under the accrual basis of accounting. The City also reflects deferred inflows of resources to deferred inflows of resources deferred inflows of resources are between the projected and actual earnings and the City's proportion and differences between the City's contributions and the City's proportion are ported in the government-wide financial statement of net position under the accrual basis of accounting. The City also reflects deferred inflows of resources which are unavailable revenue reported in the governmental funds balance sheet for delinquent property taxes that arise under the modified accrual basis of accounting.

Pensions

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Public Employees' Retirement System of the State of Nevada (PERS) Base Plan (Base Plan) and additions to/deductions from Base Plan's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the Base Plan. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

Equity

In the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements, equity is classified as net position and displayed in three components:

- Net Investment in Capital Assets Consists of capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and reduced by outstanding balances of any bonds, notes, or other borrowings that are attributable to the acquisition, construction or improvement of those assets.
- Restricted Net Position Consists of net position with constraints placed on their use either by (1) external groups such as creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws and regulations or other governments; (2) law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.
- Unrestricted Net Position All other net position that does not meet the definition of "restricted" or "net investment in capital assets."

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund equity is reported as fund balances and is classified into a hierarchy that is based on the extent to which the City is bound to honor constraints on specific purposes for which amounts in the respective governmental funds can be spent. The following classifications have been implemented by the City:

- Nonspendable fund balance These items are legally or contractually required to be maintained intact or are not in a spendable form, such as inventories, prepaids, and long-term receivables, including advances to other funds.
- Restricted fund balance These amounts are constrained to being used for specific purposes by external parties, constitutional provisions or enabling legislation, such as debt service.
- Committed fund balance –These amounts can only be used for specific purposes as set forth by the City Council, the City's highest level of decision-making authority. A resolution by the Council must be made prior to the end of the reporting period, in order to establish an ending fund balance commitment for any specific purpose. This formal action is also required to modify or rescind an established commitment. Commitments generally include funds for the Convention and Tourism Authority and for other special projects.
- Assigned fund balance Assignments are neither restrictions nor commitments and represent the City's
 intent to use funds for a specific purpose. These assignments, however, are not legally binding and are
 meant to reflect intended future use of the City's ending fund balance. The City Council with the Mayor
 has the authority to assign amounts of ending fund balance through a formal resolution.
- Unassigned fund balance The residual classification for the General Fund that is available to spend. The General Fund is the only fund that reports a positive unassigned fund balance. In governmental funds other than the General Fund, if expenditures incurred for specific purposes exceed the amounts that are restricted, committed, or assigned to those purposes, it may be necessary to report a negative unassigned fund balance in that fund.

When an expenditure is incurred, and both restricted and unrestricted resources are available, the portion of the fund balance that was restricted for those purposes shall be reduced first. If no restricted resources exist, then the unrestricted fund balance shall be reduced. Furthermore, when an expenditure is incurred for purposes which amounts of committed, assigned, or unassigned are considered to have been spent, and any of these unrestricted fund balance classifications could be used, they are considered to be spent in the above order.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Note 2 - Stewardship, Compliance and Accountability

Budgets and Budgetary Accounting

The City adheres to the Local Government Budget and Finance Act incorporated within the statutes of the State of Nevada, in which annual budgets are legally adopted for all funds. The Act and City policy include the following procedures to establish the budgetary data, which is reflected in these financial statements:

- 1. On or before April 15, the Mayor of the City of Fallon files a tentative budget with the Nevada Department of Taxation for all funds.
- 2. Public budget hearings on the tentative budget are held in May.
- 3. Prior to June 1, at a public hearing, the City Council indicates changes, if any, to be made to the tentative budget and adopts a final budget by the favorable vote of a majority of the members of the City Council. The final budget must then be forwarded to the Nevada Tax Commission for final approval.
- 4. Formal budgetary integration in the financial records of the General, Special Revenue, Capital Projects, Debt Service, and Proprietary Funds is employed in order to enhance management control during the year. All funds have legally adopted budgets.
- 5. Budgets for all funds are adopted on a basis consistent with GAAP, except for the funds which are combined for external reporting (the General Fund, Parking Lot Fund, Secured Freight Yard Fund, Unemployment Compensation Fund, Convention Center Fund, Compensated Absence Fund, Fire Truck Reserve Fund, Mayor's Youth Fund, Mayor's Century Fund, and the Martin Vusich Self-Sustaining Centennial Fund). Appropriations lapse at year-end.
- 6. Budget amounts within funds and between funds may be transferred if amounts do not exceed the original budget. Such transfers are to be approved by the City Council. Budget augmentations in excess of original budgetary amounts for any function or fund may not be made without prior approval of the City Council, following a scheduled and noticed public hearing. The budget reflected in the financial statements has been amended from original amounts in accordance with state statute.

In accordance with state statute, actual expenditures may not exceed budgetary appropriations of the various governmental functions of the General, Special Revenue and Capital Projects Funds. In the Proprietary Funds, actual expenses may not exceed the sum of budgeted operating and nonoperating expenses. The governmental functions of the General Fund are general government, public safety, judicial, public works, culture and recreation, and community support.

Compliance

The City conformed to all significant constraints on it financial administration during the year.

Note 3 - Cash and Investments

The City's cash and investments is as follows at June 30, 2019:

	Restricted	Unrestricted	Total		
Cash and investment balances held by Governmental Funds Proprietary Funds	\$	\$ 1,516,112 4,918,476	\$ 1,624,067 16,030,147		
Total cash and investments	\$ 11,219,626	\$ 6,434,588	\$ 17,654,214		
Total investments State of Nevada Local Government Investment	\$ 12,416,528 *				
Total cash		5,237,686			
Total cash and investments		\$ 17,654,214			

* represents average weighted maturity of 116 days

The City is a voluntary participant in the State of Nevada Local Government Investment Pool (LGIP), which has regulatory oversight from the Board of Finance of the State of Nevada. The City's investment in the LGIP is equal to its original investment plus monthly allocation of interest income, and realized and unrealized gains and losses, which is the same as the value of pool shares. The City's investment in the LGIP is reported at fair value. Fair value is determined on a daily basis. Nevada Revised Statutes (NRS 355.170) set forth acceptable investments for Nevada local governments. The City has not adopted a formal investment policy that would further limit its exposure to certain risks as set forth below:

Interest Rate Risk – Interest rate risk is the risk of possible reduction in the value of a security, especially a bond, resulting from a rise in interest rates. As noted above the City does not have a formal investment policy that limits investment maturities as a means of managing its exposure to fair value losses arising from increasing interest rates beyond those specified in the statute.

Credit Risk – Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligation and is a function of the credit quality rating of its investments. LGIP is an unrated external investment pool and as noted above, the City does not have a formal investment policy that specifies minimum acceptable credit ratings beyond those specified in the statute.

Custodial Credit Risk- Deposits – Custodial credit risk is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, the City's deposits may not be returned. The City's bank deposits of \$ 5,202,442 were covered by FDIC insurance and collateralized by the Office of the State Treasurer/Nevada Collateral Pool as of June 30, 2019.

Note 4 - Property Taxes

All real property in the City is assigned a parcel number by the Churchill County Assessor in accordance with state law, with each parcel being subject to physical reappraisal every five years. Annual adjustments are made to the assessed valuation to reflect general changes in property values that are attached on July 1. The tax is due and payable July 1, or the taxpayer is offered four installments being third Monday in August, first Monday in October, first Monday in January and first Monday in March. The assessed valuation of the property and its improvements is computed at 35 percent of "taxable value" as defined by statute. The amount of tax levied is developed by multiplying the assessed value by the tax rate applicable to the area in which the property is located. The maximum tax rate was established in the state constitution at \$5 per one hundred dollars of assessed valuation. As a result of the 1979 legislative session, the tax rate was further limited to \$3.64 per one hundred dollars of assessed valuation, except in cases of severe financial emergency as defined by NRS 354.705.

Churchill County bills and collects the property tax for the City. The tax rates are levied immediately after the combined tax rate has been certified by the Nevada Tax Commission. The rate levied is for the current fiscal year, July 1 to June 30, with the taxes considered a lien against real property that attached on July 1.

After a two-year waiting period, if the taxes remain unpaid, a tax deed is issued conveying the property to the County (collection agent for the City's property tax) with a lien for back taxes and accumulated penalties. Redemption may be made by the owner and such persons as described by statutes by paying all back taxes and accumulated penalties, interest, and costs before sale.

Taxes on personal property are collected currently. Personal property declarations are mailed out annually and the tax is computed using percentages of taxable values established by the Department of Taxation and tax rates described above.

The major classifications of personal property are commercial and mobile homes.

Note 5 - Capital Assets

Capital asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2019:

Governmental Activities

Governmental Activities	Balance at July 1, 2018	Additions	Disposals	Balance at June 30, 2019
Capital assets, not being depreciated Land	\$ 765,431	\$ 50,516	\$-	\$ 815,947
Construction in progress	340,185	270,849	-	611,034
Total capital assets, not being				
depreciated	1,105,616	321,365		1,426,981
Capital assets, being depreciated				
Infrastructure	30,338,781	719,047	-	31,057,828
Buildings and improvements	6,222,484	36,295	-	6,258,779
Machinery and equipment	5,234,958	82,392	(31,444)	5,285,906
Total capital assets, being depreciated	41,796,223	837,734	(31,444)	42,602,513
Less accumulated depreciation				
Infrastructure	(14,986,222)	(786,098)	-	(15,772,320)
Buildings and improvements	(2,023,518)	(179,688)	-	(2,203,206)
Machinery and equipment	(3,388,646)	(268,369)	27,666	(3,629,349)
Total accumulated depreciation	(20,398,386)	(1,234,155)	27,666	(21,604,875)
Total capital assets, being depreciated, net	21,397,837	(396,421)	(3,778)	20,997,638
Governmental Activities Capital Assets, Net	\$ 22,503,453	\$ (75,056)	\$ (3,778)	\$ 22,424,619

City of Fallon, Nevada Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2019

	Balance at July 1, 2018	Additions	Disposals	Balance at June 30, 2019
Capital Assets, Not Being Depreciated Land Construction in progress	\$ 2,119,094 781,534	\$ 168,979 1,992,153	\$ - -	\$ 2,288,073 2,773,687
Total capital assets, not being depreciated	2,900,628	2,161,132		5,061,760
Capital assets, being depreciated Buildings and improvements Machinery and equipment	2,054,086 6,720,465	- 442,805	-	2,054,086 7,163,270
Electric, water, and sewer System	71,521,843	480,187		72,002,030
Total capital assets, being depreciated	80,296,394	922,992	-	81,219,386
Less accumulated depreciation Buildings and improvements Machinery and equipment Electric, water, and	(888,504) (4,938,574)	(69,735) (325,907)	-	(958,239) (5,264,481)
sewer system	(32,039,363)	(1,618,997)		(33,658,360)
Total accumulated depreciation	(37,866,441)	(2,014,639)		(39,881,080)
Total capital assets, being depreciated, net	42,429,953	(1,091,647)		41,338,306
Business-type Activities Capital Assets, Net	\$ 45,330,581	\$ 1,069,485	\$ -	\$ 46,400,066

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the government as follows:

Governmental Activities	
General Government and Administration	
City clerk	\$ 4,189
City hall	74,293
	78,482
Judicial	
Municipal court	5,311
Public Safety	
Police	159,664
Task force	3,520
Animal control	474
Fire	57,369
	221,027
Public Works	
Street, curb & gutter	625,019
Airport	154,384
	779,403
Culture and Recreation	
Centennial	2,200
Parks	120,948
	123,148
Community Support	
Administrative buildings	23,346
Convention center	3,438
	26,784
Total governmental activities	\$ 1,234,155
Business-type Activities	
Electric Fund	\$ 459,063
Water Fund	299,613
Sewer Fund	610,722
Water Treatment Fund	383,524
Sanitation Fund Landfill Fund	127,340 111,424
Capital assets held by the government's internal service fund are charged	111,424
to the various functions based on their usage of the assets	22,953
Total business-type activities	\$ 2,014,639

Note 6 - Long-Term Debt

The following schedule summarizes the changes in long-term debt:

Governmental Activities				
	Balance			Balance
	July 1, 2018	Additions	(Reductions)	June 30, 2019
Medium - Term Obligation				
Direct Borrowing:				
\$265,792 to KS State Bank dated 07/17 with monthly payments of \$5,156	7			
including interest at 6.14%	\$ 218,938	\$ -	\$ (49,813)	\$ 169,125
Less Amount Classified as Current	(49,813)	· -	(3,147)	(52,960)
Long-term portion	169,125	-	(52,960)	116,165
Other Liabilities				
Compensated absences	417,293	324,194	(328,969)	412,518
Less amount classified as current	(242,030)	2,769	(520,505)	(239,261)
	(212)0007			(200)201)
Long-term portion	175,263	326,963	(328,969)	173,257
Total Medium - Term Obligation				
and Other Liabilities				
Governmental activities	636,231	324,194	(378,782)	581,643
Less amount classified as current	(291,843)	2,769	(3,147)	(292,221)
Less amount classified as current	(251,045)	<u> </u>		
Long-term portion	\$ 344,388	\$ 326,963	\$ (381,929)	\$ 289,422

Payments on the bonds payable that pertain to the City's governmental activities are made by the nonmajor governmental debt service fund. The compensated absence liability is paid from the fund responsible for the employee's compensation with significant liabilities payable from the General Fund.

Business-type	Activities
---------------	------------

Business-type Activities	Balance July 1, 2018	Additions	(Reductions)	Balance June 30, 2019		
Bonds Payable						
Electric Enterprise Fund Direct Borrowing: \$6,333,000 bond payable to Branch Bank & Trust dated 11/17 with semi-annual payments of \$540,500 with interest at 2.7% Less amount classified as current	\$ 6,333,000 (99,000)	\$	\$ (99,000) (273,000)	\$ 6,234,000 (372,000)		
Long-term portion	6,234,000		(372,000)	5,862,000		
Water Enterprise Fund Direct Placements: \$1,156,127 bond payable to State of Nevada dated 01/06; secured by pledged revenues; semi-annual payments of \$58,822 with interest at 2.23% Less amount classified as current	967,668 (97,635)	-	(97,635) (2,334)	870,033 (99,969)		
Long-term portion	870,033		(99,969)	770,064		
 \$996,087 bond payable to State of Nevada dated 01/16; secured by pledged revenues; semi-annual payments of \$57,835 with interest at 2.23% Less amount classified as current 	804,559 (99,214)		(99,214) (2,373)	705,345 (101,587)		
Long-term portion	705,345		(101,587)	603,758		
Water Enterprise Fund totals Less amount classified as current	1,772,227 (196,849)		(196,849) (4,707)	1,575,378 (201,556)		
Long-term portion	1,575,378		(201,556)	1,373,822		
Sewer Enterprise Fund Direct Placement: \$7,285,000 bond payable to State of Nevada Bond Bank dated 11/15; variable payments of \$552,413 per year with interest at approximately 3.17% Less amount classified as current	6,760,000 (275,000)	-	(275,000) (15,000)	6,485,000 (290,000)		
Long-term portion	\$ 6,485,000	\$ -	\$ (290,000)	\$ 6,195,000		

	Balance July 1, 2018			Balance June 30, 2019		
Capital Leases						
Sanitation Enterprise Fund Direct Borrowings: \$405,763 capital lease with Nevada State Bank dated 10/16; semi-annual payments of \$36,708 with interest at 2.75% Less amount classified as current	\$	\$	\$ (65,373) (1,809)	\$ 243,387 (67,181)		
Long-term portion	243,388		(67,182)	176,206		
\$172,735 capital lease with ZB, N.A. dated 10/16; semi-annual payments of \$10,158 with interest at 3.33% Less amount classified as current	149,214 (15,471)	-	(15,474) (519)	133,740 (15,990)		
Long-term portion	133,743	-	(15,993)	117,750		
Sanitation Enterprise Fund Totals Less amount classified as current	457,974 (80,843)	-	(80,847) (2,328)	377,127 (83,171)		
Long-term portion	377,131		(83,175)	293,956		
Landfill Enterprise Fund Direct Borrowing: \$398,153 capital lease with Government Leasing, LLC, dated 04/15; annual payments of \$7,562 at 5.45% Less amount classified as current	151,155 (84,597)	- 10,876	(77,434)	73,721 (73,721)		
Long-term portion	66,558	10,876	(77,434)	-		
<u>Other Liabilities</u> Compensated absences Less amount classified as current Long-term portion	137,766 (79,903) 57,863	213,397 - 213,397	(183,092) (17,579) (200,671)	168,071 (97,482) 70,589		
Total Bonds Payable, Capital Leases and Other Liabilities						
Total Bonds Payable, Capital Leases and Other Liabilities						
Business-type activities Unamortized net bond premium Less amounts classified as current	15,612,122 503,892 (816,192)	213,397 - 10,876	(912,222) (53,116) (312,614)	14,913,297 450,776 (1,117,930)		
Long-term portion	\$ 15,299,822	\$ 224,273	\$ (1,277,952)	\$ 14,246,143		

The equipment listed below is pledged as collateral for the capital leases that the equipment was purchased with.

The assets acquired with capital leases and the corresponding accumulated depreciation as of June 30, 2019 are as follows:

	•	alized ost	Accumulated Depreciation		
Sanitation Enterprise Fund Side loader Sweeper Rear loader Rough terrain forklift	\$	75,065 229,283 75,065 26,350	\$	32,768 91,713 32,768 11,503	
	\$ 4	405,763	\$	168,752	
Alley Trailer Roll-off bins Bins Waste wheelers	\$	19,875 61,360 22,960 66,981	\$	3,659 11,050 3,770 10,972	
	\$	171,176	\$	29,451	
Landfill Enterprise Fund	ć	000 152	ć	167 442	
Tipper	<u> </u>	398,153	Ş	167,442	

			Governmental Activities			Electric Enterprise Fund				Water Enterprise Fund			
	lı	nterest	P	rincipal	Interest		Principal		Interest		F	Principal	
2020	\$	8,910	\$	52,960	\$	163,296	\$	372,000	\$	34,013	\$	201,556	
2021		5,566		56,304		153,117		382,000		29,492		206,378	
2022		2,009		59,861		142,655		393,000		24,862		211,314	
2023		-		-		131,909		403,000		20,122		216,369	
2024						120,879		414,000		15,268		221,545	
2025-2030		-		-		428,153		2,245,000		17,485		518,216	
2031-2035		-		-		111,200		2,025,000		-		-	
2035-2040		-		-		-		-				-	
	\$	16,485	\$	169,125	\$	1,251,209	\$	6,234,000	\$	141,242	\$	1,575,378	

Annual requirements to amortize the City's bonds payable and capital leases as of June 30, 2019:

Pledged Revenues

Business-type activities

The City has pledged future water utility customer revenues and nonoperating revenue, net of specified operating expenses to repay water utility general obligation bonds issued in January 2016. Proceeds from the bonds provided financing for expansion of and improvements to the water utility system. The bonds are intended to be paid solely from water utility customer net revenues and are payable through fiscal year 2027. The total principal and interest to be paid on the bonds is \$1,716,620. For the current year, principal and interest paid on the bonds totaled \$273,707. Net pledged revenues totaled \$622,242.

The City has pledged future sewer utility customer revenues and nonoperating revenue, net of specified operating expenses to repay sewer utility general obligation bonds issued in November 2015. Proceeds from the bonds provided financing for expansion of and improvements to the sewer utility system. The bonds are intended to be paid solely from sewer utility customer net revenues and are payable through fiscal year 2035. The total principal and interest to be paid on the bonds is \$8,811,691. For the current year, principal and interest paid on the bonds totaled \$549,163. Net pledged revenues totaled \$ 1,616,651.

The City has pledged future electric utility customer revenues and nonoperating revenues, net of specified operating expenses to repay electric utility bonds issued in November 2017. Proceeds from the bonds will provide financing for electrical system updates. The bonds are intended to be paid solely from electric utility customer net revenues and are payable through fiscal year 2032. The total principal and interest to be paid on the bonds is \$7,485,209. For the principal and interest paid on the bonds was \$438,309. Net pledged revenues totaled \$4,264,666.

	wer ise Fund	Sanitation Enterprise Fund			Landfill Enterprise Fund			ר Busin		
 Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	lı	Interest Prir		rincipal	Interest		Principal
\$ 260,413	\$ 290,000	\$ 10,560	\$ 83,172	\$	1,521	\$	73,721	\$ 469,803	\$	1,020,449
245,913	305,000	8,163	85,569		-		-	436,685		978,947
230,663	320,000	5,696	88,036		-		-	403,876		1,012,350
214,663	335,000	3,158	53,866		-		-	369,852		1,008,235
197,913	350,000	2,067	18,248		-		-	336,127		1,003,793
781,113	1,975,000	2,441	48,236		-		-	1,229,192		4,786,452
374,813	2,380,000	-	-		-		-	486,013		4,405,000
 21,200	530,000				-		-	21,200		530,000
\$ 2,326,691	\$ 6,485,000	\$ 32,085	\$ 377,127	\$	1,521	\$	73,721	\$ 3,752,748	\$	14,745,226

Note 7 - Interfund Balances and Activity

Due To/From Other Funds

A summary of amounts due from and to other funds as of June 30, 2019, is as follows:

	Due To							
						Water		
			,	Water	Т	reatment		
	G	ieneral	En	terprise	E	nterprise		
Due From		Fund		Fund		Fund		Total
General Fund	\$	-	\$	33,356 °	\$	20,603 ^b	\$	53,959
Non-major Governmental Fund	Ŧ	-		-	Ŧ	81,600 ^h	Ŧ	81,600
Electric Enterprise Fund		-		^۲ 11,919		-		11,919
Sewer Enterprise Fund		37,500 ^d		-		28,500 [°]		66,000
Non-major Enterprise Funds								
Landfill Fund		13,474 ⁱ		-		-		13,474
Sanitation Fund		15,908 ^f		32,771 ^g		-		48,679
Total	\$	66,882	\$	78,046	\$	130,703	\$	275,631

Amounts due from and due to other funds represent the portion of the City's interfund balances that are expected to be repaid in the upcoming year. The purpose of the interfund balances, the long-term portion (i.e. advances to/from), and related repayment terms are reflected in the Interfund Advances summary below.

Interfund Advances

A summary of interfund advances as of June 30, 2019, is as follows:

		Advances From					
Advances To	General Fund	Water Enterprise Fund	Water Treatment Enterprise Fund	Total			
General Fund	\$ -	\$ 143,631 ^ª	\$ 103,014 ^b	\$ 246,645			
Electric Enterprise Fund	-	^۲ 23,840	-	23,840			
Sewer Enterprise Fund	137,500 ^d	-	142,500 ^e	280,000			
Non-major Enterprise Funds							
Landfill Fund	17,366 ⁱ	-	-	17,366			
Sanitation Fund	29,535 ^f	65,542 ^g		95,077			
Total	\$ 184,401	\$ 233,013	\$ 245,514	\$ 662,928			

The amounts payable to the Water Enterprise Fund from the General Fund (\$23,157 with 2% interest)^a and Electrical Enterprise Fund (\$35,759 with 2% interest)^c are due to the Water Enterprise Fund for financing the purchase of 40 S. Carson Street in fiscal year 2009. The entire purchase and subsequent improvements costs were charged to the Water Enterprise Fund based on its ability to finance the project. The amount payable in the other funds is based on an estimated department usage of the property.

The General Funds owes both the Water Enterprise Fund (\$153,830 with 0% interest)^a and the Water Treatment Enterprise Fund (\$123,617 with 0% interest)^b for overpayments by the Water Enterprise Fund and the Water Treatment Enterprise Fund of overhead and fees. The Sewer Enterprise Fund (\$175,000 with 0% interest)^d, and the Nonmajor Landfill Enterprise Fund (\$30,840 with 0% interest)ⁱ the Nonmajor Sanitation Enterprise Fund (\$45,443 with 0% interest)^f owe the General Fund for underpayment of overhead and fees by these three funds.

The Sewer Enterprise Fund owes the Water Treatment Enterprise Fund (\$171,000 with 0% interest)^e as a loan for operating purposes.

The amounts payable to the Water Enterprise Fund from the Nonmajor Sanitation Enterprise Fund (\$98,313 with 0% interest)^g relate to a capital acquisition loan made to the Sanitation Enterprise Fund for the acquisition of a Transfer Station in prior years.

The Airport Fund owes the Water Treatment Fund (\$81,600 with 0% interest)^h as a loan for the Fallon Municipal Airport Perimeter Fence and Gates Project until FAA grant funding is received.

Annual requirements of the General Fund obligations to other funds as of June 30, 2019 follows:

Fiscal Year	l	nterest	F	Principal
2020	\$	463	\$	53,959
2021		309		53 <i>,</i> 959
2022		157		53,962
2023		-		46,241
2024		-		46,241
2025		-		46,242
	\$	929	\$	300,604

Annual requirements of the nonmajor Airport Fund obligation to other funds of June 30, 2018 follows:

Fiscal Year	Interest	Principal
2020	<u>\$</u>	\$ 81,600

Annual requirements of the Electrical Enterprise Fund obligations to other funds as of June 30, 2019 follows:

Fiscal Year	Ir	nterest	P	rincipal
2020 2021 2022	\$	715 477 240	\$	11,919 11,919 11,921
	\$	1,432	\$	35,759

Annual requirements of the Sewer Enterprise Fund obligations to other funds as of June 30, 2019 follows:

Fiscal Year	Interest	Interest		Principal	
2020	\$	-	\$	66,000	
2021		-		66,000	
2022		-		66,000	
2023		-		66,000	
2024		-		66,000	
2025		-		16,000	
	Ş	-	Ş	346,000	

Annual requirements of the Nonmajor Landfill Enterprise Fund obligations to other funds as of June 30, 2019 follows:

Fiscal Year	Inte	Interest		
2020	\$	-	\$	13,474
2021		-		13,474
2022				3,892
	\$	_	Ş	30,840

Annual requirements of the Nonmajor Sanitation Enterprise Fund obligations to other funds as of June 30, 2019 follows:

Fiscal Year	Ir	nterest	F	Principal
2020	\$	1,966	\$	48,679
2021		1,311		48,679
2022		655		46,398
	Ş	3,932	Ş	143,756

Transfers From/To Other Funds

A summary of transfers between funds during the year ended June 30, 2019 is as follows:

Governmental Activities	Tr	ansfers In	Tra	ansfers Out
General Fund Nonmajor Governmental Funds Convention and tourism authority fund Airport fund Debt service fund	\$	415,000 - 65,642 62,488	\$	(128,130) (415,000) - -
Total governmental activities		543,130		(543,130)
Business-type Activities				
Water Treatment Enterprise Fund Nonmajor Enterprise Funds		-		(41,772)
Water treatment replacement fund		41,772		-
Total enterprise funds		41,772		(41,772)
Total transfers	\$	584,902	\$	(584,902)

The principal purpose of the interfund transfers between the governmental funds is to subsidize programs in accordance with the City Council's approved budget. The General Fund transfer in from the Nonmajor Convention and Tourism Fund was to fund the convention center. The General Fund transfer out to the Nonmajor Airport Fund was to fund a match for a grant. The General Fund transfer out to the Nonmajor Debt Service Fund was to fund debt payments. The transfer between the Water Treatment Enterprise Fund and the Nonmajor Water Treatment Replacement Fund was made in accordance with an agreement with the State of Nevada Water Financing Board.

Note 8 - Risk Management

The City is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts, theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets, errors and omissions, injuries to employees, and natural disasters. The City maintains commercial insurance coverage covering each of these risks of loss. Management believes such coverage is sufficient of preclude any significant uninsured losses to the City. Settled claims have not exceeded this commercial coverage in any of the past three fiscal years.

Note 9 - Landfill Closure and Postclosure Care Costs

State and federal laws and regulations require that the City of Fallon place a final cover on its landfill when closed and perform certain maintenance and monitoring functions at the landfill site for thirty years after closure. In addition to operating expenses related to current activities of the landfill, an expense provision and related liability are being recognized based on the future closure and postclosure care costs that will be incurred near or after the date the landfill no longer accepts waste. The recognition of these landfill closure and postclosure care costs is based on the amount of the landfill used during the year. The estimated liability for landfill closure and postclosure care costs is \$1,430,000 as of June 30, 2019, which is based on 28.7% usage (filled) of the landfill. It is estimated that an additional \$3,593,529 will be recognized as closure and postclosure care cost of the balance sheet and the date the landfill is currently expected to be filled to capacity (the year 2113). The estimated total current cost of the landfill closure and postclosure care (\$5,032,529) is based on the amount that would be paid if all equipment, facilities, and services required to close, monitor, and maintain the landfills were acquired as of June 30, 2019. However, the actual cost of closure and postclosure care may be higher or lower due to inflation, changes in technology, or changes in landfill laws and regulations.

The City has not set aside any funds to finance closure and postclosure care. The financing for these costs is expected to be funded from future operations of the landfill. The remaining portion of anticipated future inflation costs and additional costs that might arise from changes in postclosure requirements (due to changes in technology or more rigorous environmental regulations for example) may need to be covered by charges to future landfill users, taxpayers or both.

The change in the estimated liability for landfill closure and postclosure care costs was as follows:

	J	uly 1, 2018	Ad	ditions	(Reduction	ons)	Ju	ne 30, 2019
Estimated Liability of Landfill								
Closure and Postclosure								
Care Costs	\$	1,425,000	\$	5,000	\$	-	\$	1,430,000

Note 10 - Postemployment Retirement Health Insurance Benefit

The City provides other postemployment benefits (OPEB) for eligible retired employees through either participation in the City's health insurance program or the Nevada Public Employees' Benefits Plan (PEBP) under NRS 287.023.

<u>Plan Description</u> – The City's defined benefit OPEB plan, City of Fallon Employee Health Benefits Plan (COFEHBP), provides OPEB for all eligible employees on retirement from the City. Additionally, the City contributes to the defined OPEB plan, Public Employees' Benefits Plan (PEBP). Each plan provides medical, dental, vision, and life insurance benefits to eligible retired City employees and beneficiaries.

COFEHBP is a single employer defined benefit OPEB plan administered by the City. In accordance with Nevada Revised Statue 287.010, the COFEHBP was adopted to provide postemployment benefits to full-time employees on retirement. Eligibility requirements, benefit levels, employee contributions, and employer contributions are

governed by the City and can only be amended by the City. No assets are accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria in paragraph 4 of GASB Statement No. 75; no separate financial reports are issued.

PEBP is a single-employer defined benefit OPEB plan administered by a nine-member governing board. Nevada Revised Statute 287.023 allows certain retired employees of governmental entities with the State of Nevada to join the State's Public Employee Benefits Program. Nevada Revised Statute 287.023 sunsetted the option to join PEBP for County employees who retired from the County after September 1, 2008. Eligibility and subsidy requirements are governed by statutes of the State of Nevada and can only be amended through legislation. No assets are accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria in paragraph 4 of Statement 75; no separate financial reports are issued.

<u>Benefits Provided</u> - COFEHBP provides healthcare, vision, dental and life insurance for eligible retirees and their dependents. Employees retiring from the City under PERS are allowed to continue participation in the City's group health insurance program (medical, dental, vision and life insurance). Retirees are responsible for the payment of their premiums, as well as, premium for eligible dependents.

PEBP provides medical, prescription, vision, life and accident insurance, and dental for retirees. Retirees can choose between a self-funded preferred provider organization (PPO) and a health maintenance organization (HMO) plan. Retirees are responsible for payment of unsubsidized premiums. The City is required to provide a subsidy for their retirees who have elected to join PEBP. Contribution requirements for plan members and the participating employers are assessed by the PEBP Board annually. The contributions required for PEBP subsidies depends on the date of retirement and years of PERS service former employees earned in total and while working for the City. The subsidy ranges from a minimum of \$3 to a maximum of \$983 per month. Subsidies for retiree premiums participating in the PEBP are paid directly to the State when due. The City's obligation for subsidies is limited to payment of the statutorily required contribution. The statutes were revised with an effective date of November 30, 2008, to create new participation limitations so that only active members of PEBP can elect coverage after retirement. Based on the statute revision, former City employees and retirees must have retired and joined PEBP by September 1, 2008 to elect PEBP membership. Consequently, no employees retiring from the City on or after September 1, 2008 will be eligible to participate in the PEBP plan as a retiree at the City's expense.

Employee Covered by Benefit Terms – At June 30, 2017 the following employees were covered by the benefit terms:

	COFEHBP	PEBP	Total
Inactive Employees or Beneficiaries Currently Receiving Benefits		31	46
Active Employees	106	<u> </u>	106
	121	31	152

<u>Total OPEB Liability</u> - The City's total OPEB liability of \$2,023,893 was measured as of June 30, 2018 and was determine by an actuarial valuation as of that date.

	СОГЕНВР	PEBP	Total
Total OPEB Liability	\$ 1,022,427	\$ 1,001,466	\$ 2,023,893

<u>Assumptions and Other Inputs</u> - The total OPEB liability in the June 30, 2017 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions and other inputs for COFEHBP and PEBP, applied to all periods included in the measurement, unless otherwise specified:

	СОГЕНВР	PEBP
General inflation Salary increases Discount rate Health care trend rates	 2.75% 4.00% per year 2.98% 6.25% for 2019, decreasing 0.25% per year to an ultimate rate of 5.00% for 2024 and later years 	 2.75% N/A 2.98% 6.25% for 2019, decreasing 0.25% per year to an ultimate rate of 5.00% for 2024 and later years
Retirees' share of benefit - related costs	100% of premium	0% to 100% of premium amounts based on years of service

The discount rate for COFEHBP and PEBP was based on the S & P General Obligation Municipal Bond 20 Year High Grade Index.

For the COFEHBP and PEBP Plans, mortality rates for non-disabled male and female regular and safety members were based on the Headcount-Weighted RP-2014 Healthy Annuitant Table set forward one year. Mortality rates for all disabled were based on the Headcount-Weighted RP-2014 Employee Table. Adjustments for mortality improvements were based on applying the MacLeod Watts Scale 2017 on a generational basis from 2015

forward, based on data from the Society of Actuaries Mortality Improvement Scale MP-2016 Report and the demographic assumptions used in the 2016 Annual Report of the Federal Old-Age and Survivors Insurance and Federal Disability Insurance Trust Funds.

Changes in the Total OPEB Liability -

	СОГЕНВР	Total	
Balance at June 30, 2018	\$ 938,741	\$ 913,621	\$ 1,852,362
Changes for the Year			
Service cost	64,390	-	64,390
Interest	30,964	27,395	58,359
Changes in assumptions or other inputs	16,077	137,191	153,268
Benefit payments	(27,745)	(76,741)	(104,486)
Net Changes	83,686	87,845	171,531
Balance at June 30, 2019	\$ 1,022,427	\$ 1,001,466	\$ 2,023,893

Changes in Assumptions - COFEHBP and PEBP changes in assumptions and other inputs reflect a change in discount rate from 3.13 % to 2.98 %.

<u>Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate</u> - The following presents the total OPEB liability of the City, as well as what the City's Total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage lower (1.98%) or 1-percentage-point higher (3.98%) than the current discount rate:

	1% Decrease in	Discount	1% Increase in	
	Discount Rate	Rate	Discount Rate	
	(1.98%)	(2.98%)	(3.98%)	
COFEHBP OPEB Liability	\$ 1,138,610	\$ 1,022,427	\$ 921,243	
PEBP OPEB Liability	1,110,430	1,001,466	909,222	
	\$ 2,249,040	\$ 2,023,893	\$ 1,830,465	

<u>Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Healthcare Cost Trend Rates</u> - The following presents the total OPEB liability of the City, as well as what the City's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using healthcare cost trend rates that are 1-percentage lower or 1-percentage-point higher than the current healthcare cost trend rates:

	1% Decrease in Healthcare Cost Trend Rate (6.25% decreasing to 5.25%)	1% Increase in Healthcare Cost Trend Rate (6.25% increasing to 7.25%)		
COFEHBP OPEB Liability	\$ 858,495	\$ 1,022,427	\$ 1,267,857	
PEBP OPEB Liability	\$ 913,542	\$ 1,001,466	\$ 1,102,910	
Total OPEB Liability	\$ 1,772,037	\$ 2,023,893	\$ 2,370,767	

<u>OPEB Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB</u> - For the year ended June 30, 2019, the City recognized OPEB expense (negative OPEB expense) of \$257,012:

COFEHBP PEBP	\$ 92,426 164,586
	\$ 257,012

At June 30, 2019, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

		COFI	EHBP			PE	BP			То	tal	
	D	eferred			D	eferred			C	Deferred		
	C	outflows	0	Deferred	0	outflows	De	ferred	C	Outflows	0	Deferred
		of	lr	nflows of		of	Infl	ows of		of	lr	nflows of
	Re	esources	R	esources	Re	esources	Res	ources	R	esources	R	esources
Changes of Assumptions and Other Inputs	\$	-	\$	(22,830)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(22,830)
Contributions Subsequent to the Measurement Date		32,179		<u>-</u>		71,950				104,129		-
	\$	32,179	\$	(22,830)	\$	71,950	\$	-	\$	104,129	\$	(22,830)

The \$104,129 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB resulting from City contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the total OPEB liability in the year ending June 30, 2020.

Amounts reported as deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

Year Ending June 30,	CC	DFEHBP	PE	BP	 Total
2020	\$	2,928	\$	-	\$ 2,928
2021		2,928		-	2,928
2022		2,928		-	2,928
2023		2,928		-	2,928
2024		2,928		-	2,928
Thereafter		8,190		-	8,190

Note 11 - Defined Benefit Pension Plan

<u>Plan Description</u> – The City of Fallon contributes to the Public Employees' Retirement System of the State of Nevada (PERS). PERS administers a cost-sharing, multiple-employer, defined benefit public employees' retirement system which includes both Regular and Police/Fire members. PERS was established by the Nevada Legislature in 1947, effective July 1, 1948. PERS is administered to provide a reasonable base income to qualified employees who have been employed by a public employer and whose earnings capacities have been removed or substantially impaired by age or disability.

<u>Benefits Provided</u> – Benefits, as required by the Nevada Revised Statutes (NRS or statute), are determined by the number of years of accredited service at time of retirement and the member's highest average compensation in any 36 consecutive months with special provisions for members entering PERS on or after January 1, 2010 and July 1, 2015. Benefit payments to which participants or their beneficiaries may be entitled under the plan include pension benefits, disability benefits, and survivor benefits.

Monthly benefit allowances for members are computed as 2.5% of average compensation for each accredited year of service prior to July 1, 2001. For service earned on and after July 1, 2001, this multiplier is 2.67% of average compensation. For members entering PERS on or after January 1, 2010, there is a 2.5% multiplier and for regular members entering PERS on or after July 1, 2015, there is a 2.25% multiplier for all years of service. PERS offers several alternatives to the unmodified service retirement allowance which, in general, allow the retired employee to accept a reduced service retirement allowance payable monthly during his or her lifetime and various optional monthly payments to a named beneficiary after his or her death.

Post-retirement increases are provided by authority of NRS 286.575 - 286.579.

<u>Vesting</u> – Regular members entering PERS prior to January 1, 2010 are eligible for retirement at age 65 with five years of service, at age 60 with 10 years of service, or at any age with 30 years of service. Regular members entering PERS on or after January 1, 2010, are eligible for retirement at age 65 with five years of service, or age 62 with 10 years of service, or any age with 30 years of service. Regular members entering PERS on or after January 1, 2010, are eligible for retirement at age 65 with five years of service, or age 62 with 10 years of service. Regular members entering PERS on or after January 1, 2010, are eligible for retirement at age 65 with five years of service, or age 62 with 10 years of service.

1, 2015 are eligible for retirement at age 65 with five years of service, or at age 62 with 10 years of service, or at age 55 with 30 years of service, or at any age with 33 1/3 years of service.

Police/Fire members entering PERS prior to January 1, 2010 are eligible for retirement at age 65 with five years of service, at age 55 with 10 years of service, at age 50 with 20 years of service, or at any age with 25 years of service. Police/Fire members entering PERS on or after January 1, 2010, are eligible for retirement at 65 with five years of service, or age 60 with 10 years of service, or age 50 with 20 years of service, or at any age with 30 years of service. Only service performed in a position as a police officer or firefighter may be counted towards to eligibility for retirement as Police/Fire accredited service.

The normal ceiling limitation on monthly benefits allowances is 75% of average compensation. However, a member who has an effective date of membership before July 1, 1985, is entitled to a benefit of up to 90% of average compensation. Both Regular and Police/Fire members become fully vested as to benefits upon completion of 5 years of service.

<u>Contributions</u> – The authority for establishing and amending the obligation to make contributions and member contribution rates, is set by statute. New hires, in agencies which did not elect the Employer-Pay Contribution (EPC) plan prior to July 1, 1983, have the option of selecting one of two contribution plans. One plan provides for matching employee and employer contributions, while the other plan provides for employer-pay contributions only. Under the matching Employee/Employer Contribution plan a member may upon termination of service for which contribution is required, withdraw employee contributions which have been credited to their account. All membership rights and active service credit in the System are canceled upon withdrawal of contributions from the member's account. If EPC was selected, the member cannot covert to the Employee/Employer Contribution plan.

PERS' basic funding policy provides for periodic contributions at a level pattern of cost as a percentage of salary throughout an employee's working lifetime in order to accumulate sufficient assets to pay benefits when due.

PERS receives an actuarial valuation on an annual basis indicating the contribution rates required to fund PERS on an actuarial reserve basis. Contributions actually made are in accordance with the required rates established by the Nevada Legislature. These statutory rates are increased/decreased pursuant to NRS 286.421 and 286.450.

The actuary funding method used is the Entry Age Normal Cost Method. It is intended to meet the funding objective and result in a relatively level long-term contributions requirement as a percentage of salary.

For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2019, the Statutory Employer/employee matching rates were 14.50% for Regular and 20.75% for Police/Fire. The Employer-pay contribution (EPC) rates were 28.00% for Regular and 40.50% for Police/Fire.

The City's contributions were \$1,054,692 for the year ended June 30, 2019.

<u>PERS Investment Policy</u> – PERS' policies which determine the investment portfolio target asset allocation are established by the PERS Board. The asset allocation is reviewed annually and is designed to meet the future risk and return needs of the System.

The following was the PERS Board adopted policy target asset allocation as of June 30, 2018:

Asset Class	Target Allocation	Long-Term Geometric Expected Real Rate of Return
Domestic Equity	42%	5.50%
International Equity	18%	5.75%
Domestic Fixed Income	30%	0.25%
Private Markets	10%	6.80%

As of June 30, 2018, PERS' long-term inflation assumption was 2.75%.

<u>Net Pension Liability</u> – At June 30, 2019, the City reported a liability for its proportionate share of the net pension liability of \$14,467,890. The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2018, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date. The City's proportion of the net pension liability was based on the City's share of contributions in PERS pension plan relative to the total contributions of all participating PERS employers and members. At June 30, 2018, the City's proportion was 0.10609 percent which was an increase of .00121 from its proportion measured as of June 30, 2017 of 0.10488 percent.

<u>Pension Liability Discount Rate Sensitivity</u> – The following presents the net pension liability of the City measured as of June 30, 2018, calculated using the discount rate of 7.50%, as well as what the City's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (6.50%) or 1-percentage-point higher (8.50%) than the current discount rate:

	1% Decrease in Discount Rate (6.50%)	Discount Rate (7.50%)	1% Increase in Discount Rate (8.50%)
Net Pension Liability	\$ 22,062,947	\$ 14,467,890	\$ 8,156,840

<u>Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position and Additional Information</u> – Detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position and additional information is available in the PERS Comprehensive Annual Financial Report, available on the PERS website.

<u>Actuarial Assumptions</u> – The City's net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2018, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date. The total pension liability was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

Inflation Rate	2.75%
Payroll Growth	5.00% including inflation
Investment Rate of Return	7.50%
Productivity Pay Increase	0.50%
Projected Salary Increases	Regular: 4.25% to 9.15%, depending on service
	Police/Fire: 4.55% to 13.90%, depending on service
	Rates include inflation and productivity increases
Consumer Price Index	2.75%
Other Assumptions	Same as those used in the June 30, 2018 funding actuarial valuation

Mortality rates for healthy members were based on the Headcount-Weighted RP-2014 Healthy Annuitant Table projected to 2020 with Scale MP-2016, set forward one year for spouses and beneficiaries. For ages less than 50, mortality rates are based on the Headcount-Weighted RP-2014 Employee Mortality Tables. Those mortality rates are adjusted by the ratio of the mortality rate for healthy annuitants at age 50 to the mortality rate for employees at age 50. The mortality rates are then projected to 2020 with Scale MP-2016. Mortality rates for disabled were based on the Headcount-Weighted RP-2014 Disabled Retiree Table, set forward four years. Mortality rates for pre-retirement were based on Headcount-Weighted RP-2014 Employee Table, projected to 2020 with Scale MP-2016. The additional projection of six years is a provision made for future mortality improvement.

Actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2018 valuation were based on the results of the experience review completed in 2017.

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 7.50% as of June 30, 2018. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that employee and employer contributions will be made at the rate specified in statute. Based on that assumption, the pension plan's fiduciary net position at June 30, 2017, was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current active and inactive employees. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability as of June 30, 2018.

<u>Pension Expense, Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions</u> – For the year ended June 30, 2019, the City recognized pension expense of \$1,071,213. At June 30, 2019, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

	Deferred Outflows f Resources	_	Deferred Inflows Resources
Differences between expected and actual experience	\$ 453,235	\$	671,555
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension			
plan investments	-		68,880
Changes in assumptions	762,362		-
Changes in the City's proportion and differences between the			
City's contributions and the employer's proportionate contributions	408,997		95,466
City contributions subsequent to the measurement date	 1,054,692		-
	\$ 2,679,286	\$	835,901

The \$1,054,692 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from the City contributions subsequent to the measurement date, will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the year ending June 30, 2020.

The average of the expected remaining service lives of all employees that are provided with pensions through PERS (active and inactive employees) determined is 6.22 years.

Other estimated amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year Ending June 30,	_	
2020	\$	430,729
2021		187,766
2022		(161,435)
2023		140,659
2024		166,336
Thereafter		24,638

<u>Additional Information</u> – Additional information supporting the Schedule of Employer Allocations and the Schedule of Pension Amounts by Employer is located in the PERS Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) available on the PERS website at www.nvpers.org under Quick Links – Publications.

Note 12 - Deficit Net Position

The following funds have a deficit net position/fund balance as of June 30, 2019:

Airport Fund	\$ (4,512)
Sanitation Enterprise Fund	(263,723)
Landfill	(67,360)
Public Works Internal Service Fund	(836,663)

Note 13 - Tax Abatements

For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2019, the City of Fallon's revenues were reduced by a total amount of \$324,810 under agreements entered into by the State of Nevada for partial abatement of one or more of property and local sales and use taxes imposed on renewable energy facilities.

Note 14 - Commitments and Contingencies

In late 1999, the City joined the Utah Associated Municipal Power Systems (UAMPS) and in early 2000 the City entered into an agreement with Sierra Pacific Power Company (now NV Energy) for the provision of transmission services. UAMPS provides scheduling and ancillary services to the City, which are included in the City's monthly UAMPS billings.

The City receives energy from several sources including market purchases and the Horse Butte Wind project. The City's previous planned market purchase contract expired on March 31, 2017 and its new planned market purchase contract, which was executed on April 22, 2014, began on April 1, 2017 with a term of 5 years. On February 17, 2017, the City made planned supplemental market purchases for June, July, August and September for 2017, 2018 and 2019 in order to better serve the City's summer loads. In August 2012, the Horse Butte Wind project commenced commercial operation. The City has an entitlement share of approximately 3 MW of nameplate capacity of the Horse Butte Wind project, which is expected to remain in operation for at least the next 20 years.

As a member of UAMPS, the City participates in the UAMPS power pool, which allows the City to buy energy from other UAMPS members during times of shortage and to sell energy to other UAMPS members during times of excess. For fiscal year 2019, the City's total UAMPS billings were \$4,514,543, total NV Energy transmission billings were \$673,531, and the City's total revenue generated from excess power sales through the UAMPS power pool was \$80,365.

On October 1, 2018, the City approved a contract for engineering services for the reconstruction and enhancement of portions of Front, Esmeralda, and Douglas Streets in the amount of \$365,300, \$23,766 was spent on this project as of June 30, 2019.

On March 25, 2019 the City approved the construction contract for the William N. Pennington Fallon Youth Center in the amount of \$5,339,400, no monies were spent on this project as of June 30, 2019.

On May 20, 2019, the City approved a contract to complete the Manhole Rehabilitation Phase II project in the amount of \$1,275,275, \$231,231 was spent on this project as of June 30, 2019.

Note 15 - Subsequent Events

On October 21, 2019, the City approved a contract for engineering services for the rehabilitation of Airport Pavement at the Fallon Municipal Airport in the amount of \$63,070. 93.75% to be paid for with grant funding.

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

Budgetary Comparison Schedule-General Fund (Budgetary Basis)

Reconciliation of the General Fund (Budgetary Basis) to the General Fund (GAAP Basis)



Schedule of Changes in the City's Total OPEB Liability and Related Ratios

Schedule of City's Share of the Net Pension Liability

Notes to Required Supplementary Information

Schedule of City Contributions



This page intentionally left blank

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – General Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

Original Final Amount to Actual Taxes Ad valorem \$ 1,449,839 <			Budgeted Amounts Actual		
Taxes Ad valorem \$ 1,449,839 \$ 1,449,839 \$ 1,418,073 \$ (31,766) One cent option 32,000 33,800 33,185 (615) Regional streets reimbursements 95,000 95,000 36,610 (58,330) Enterprise funds in lieu of taxes 1,051,149 1,051,149 (90,771) Licenses and permits 2,627,988 2,539,017 (90,771) Business licenses and permits 267,000 277,000 274,649 (2,351) Local liquor licenses 29,000 30,900 31,247 347 City gaming licenses 43,000 44,000 38,085 (5,915) Franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 - - Autural gas 140,000 176,676 76 (10,238) Nonbusiness licenses and permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Eleterix permits 3,000 3,000 2,627 (373) Miscellaneous permits 1,550 1,500 2,640 1,404 Plumbing permits <th></th> <th>Original</th> <th>Final</th> <th>Amount</th> <th>to Actual</th>		Original	Final	Amount	to Actual
Ad valorem \$ 1,449,839 \$ 1,418,073 \$ (131,766) One cent option 32,000 33,800 33,185 (615) Regional streets reimbursements 95,000 95,000 36,610 (53,390) Enterprise funds in lieu of taxes 1,051,149 1,051,149 1,051,149 - Total taxes 2,627,988 2,629,788 2,539,017 (90,771) Licenses and permits 267,000 277,000 274,649 (2,351) Business licenses and permits 267,000 38,085 (5,915) Franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 - Enterprise funds in lieu of franchise taxes 968,305 1,579,067 (10,238) Nohbusiness licenses and permits 92,000 92,500 90,105 (2,359) Building permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 3,000 3,000 2,640 1,140 Plumbing permits 1,544,055 1,708,377 1,555,902 (52,475) <					
One cent option 32,000 33,800 33,185 (615) Regional streets reimbursements 95,000 95,000 36,610 (58,390) Enterprise funds in lieu of taxes 1,051,149 1,051,149 1,051,149 - Total taxes 2,627,988 2,629,788 2,539,017 (90,771) Licenses and permits Business licenses and permits 2,67,000 277,000 274,649 (2,351) Local liquor licenses 29,000 30,900 31,247 347 City gaming licenses 43,000 44,000 38,085 (5,915) Franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 - - Cable television 92,000 30,900 2,627 (373) Nonbusiness licenses and permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 3,000 2,627 (373) Miscellaneous permits 1,550 1,500 2,640 1,140 Plumbing permits 5,250 6,000 6,865 8655 365,902 (52,475)		¢ 1 4 40 9 20	ć 1.440.920	ć 1 410 070	ć (21.766)
Regional streets reimbursements 95,000 95,000 36,610 (58,330) Enterprise funds in lieu of taxes 1,051,149 1,051,149 1,051,149 Total taxes 2,627,988 2,629,788 2,539,017 (90,771) Licenses and permits Business licenses and permits 267,000 277,000 274,649 (2,351) Local liquor licenses 29,000 30,900 31,247 347 City gaming licenses 43,000 44,000 38,085 (5,915) Franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 - 6 Enterprise funds in lieu of franchise taxes 968,305 1,579,067 (10,238) Nonbusiness licenses and permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 3,000 3,000 2,627 (373) Miscellaneous permits 1,504 146,4055 1,708,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernmental revenues Fedderal grant5-in-aid Emergency management assistance - - 28,083 28,083 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>					
Enterprise funds in lieu of taxes 1,051,149 1,051,149 1,051,149 - Total taxes 2,627,988 2,629,788 2,539,017 (90,771) Licenses and permits Business licenses and permits 2 8 2 Business licenses and permits 29,000 30,900 31,247 347 City gaming licenses 43,000 44,000 38,085 (5,915) Franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 968,305 - Enterprise funds in lieu of franchise taxes 92,000 92,500 90,105 (2,395) Cable television 92,000 92,500 90,105 (2,395) Nonbusiness licenses and permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 3,000 3,000 2,627 (373) Miscellaneous permits 1,540 1,500 1,644,055 1,708,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernmental revenues Federal grants-in-aid 2 64,403 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,44					
Total taxes 2,627,988 2,629,788 2,539,017 (90,771) Licenses and permits Business licenses and permits 267,000 277,000 274,649 (2,351) Local liquor licenses 29,000 30,900 31,247 347 City gaming licenses 43,000 44,000 38,085 (5,915) Franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 - - Natural gas 140,000 176,600 176,676 76 Cable television 92,000 92,500 90,105 (2,395) Nonbusiness licenses and permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 3,500 3,000 2,627 (373) Miscellaneous permits 1,500 2,640 1,140 Plumbing permits 5,250 6,000 6,865 865 CDBG - - 28,083 (28,083 (22,475) Intergovernmental revenues - - 28,083 28,083 (20,000 71,821 19,513 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>(38,390)</td>					(38,390)
Licenses and permits Business licenses and permits Business licenses and permits Business licenses and permits City gaming licenses Enterprise funds in lieu of franchise taxes Enterprise funds in lieu of franchise taxes Particle television Particle television Building permits Building permits Building permits Building permits Building permits Building permits Building permits Differentiation Frederal grants-in-aid Enterprogram angement performance CDBG		1,001,140	1,001,140	1,001,140	
Business licenses and permits 267,000 277,000 274,649 (2,351) Local liquor licenses 29,000 30,900 31,247 347 City gaming licenses 43,000 44,000 38,085 (5,915) Franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 - Interprise funds in lieu of franchise taxes 968,305 - Natural gas 140,000 176,600 176,676 76 Cable television 92,000 92,500 90,105 (2,395) Building permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 3,000 3,000 2,627 (373) Miscelaneous permits 1,500 1,640 1,140 Plumbing permits 5,250 6,000 6,865 865 Intergovernmental revenues 5,250 6,000 6,865 865 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management - 25,646 14,479 (11,167)	Total taxes	2,627,988	2,629,788	2,539,017	(90,771)
Business licenses and permits 267,000 277,000 274,649 (2,351) Local liquor licenses 29,000 30,900 31,247 347 City gaming licenses 43,000 44,000 38,085 (5,915) Franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 - Interprise funds in lieu of franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 - Natural gas 140,000 176,660 176,676 76 Cable television 92,000 92,500 90,105 (2,395) Interprise funds in lieu of franchise taxes 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Building permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 3,000 3,000 2,627 (373) Miscellaneous permits 1,500 1,589,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernmental revenues Federal grants-in-aid Emergency management assistance - - - 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,8	Licenses and permits				
Business licenses and permits 267,000 277,000 274,649 (2,351) Local liquor licenses 29,000 30,900 31,247 347 City gaming licenses 43,000 44,000 38,085 (5,915) Franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 968,305 - City gaming licenses 968,305 968,305 - 7 Natural gas 140,000 176,676 76 76 Cable television 92,000 92,500 90,105 (2,395) Inscelance ous permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 3,000 3,000 2,627 (373) Miscelaneous permits 1,500 1,500 1,440 Plumbing permits 5,250 6,000 6,865 865 104,750 119,072 76,835 (42,237) Total licenses and permits 1,644,055 1,708,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernental grant - 28,083 28,083 26,44					
City gaming licenses 43,000 44,000 38,085 (5,915) Franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 968,305 968,305 968,305 968,305 968,305 968,305 968,305 968,305 968,305 968,305 90,105 (2,395) Natural gas 140,000 176,600 176,676 76 (10,238) Nonbusiness licenses and permits 95,000 1,589,305 1,579,067 (10,238) Building permits 95,000 3,000 3,000 2,627 (373) Electric permits 3,000 3,000 2,640 1,140 Plumbing permits 5,250 6,000 6,865 885 104,750 119,072 76,835 (42,237) Total licenses and permits 1,644,055 1,708,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernmental revenues Federal grants-in-aid 28,000 28,840 740 United we stand grant 25,564 14,479 111,167) Highway planning and construction - -	Business licenses and permits	267,000	277,000	274,649	(2,351)
Franchise taxes Enterprise funds in lieu of franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 968,305 968,305 - Natural gas 140,000 176,600 176,676 76 Cable television 92,000 92,500 90,105 (2,395) Nonbusiness licenses and permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Building permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 3,000 3,000 2,627 (373) Miscellaneous permits 1,500 1,500 2,640 1,140 Plumbing permits 5,250 6,000 6,865 865 104,750 119,072 76,835 (42,237) Total licenses and permits 1,644,055 1,708,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernmental revenues Federal grants-in-aid Emergency management assistance - - 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,448	Local liquor licenses	29,000	30,900	31,247	347
Enterprise funds in lieu of franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 968,305 968,305 - Natural gas 140,000 176,600 176,676 76 Cable television 92,000 92,500 90,105 (2,395) Nonbusiness licenses and permits 95,000 1,589,305 1,579,067 (10,238) Nonbusiness licenses and permits 95,000 3,000 2,627 (373) Building permits 95,000 1,500 2,640 1,140 Plumbing permits 1,500 1,500 2,640 1,140 Plumbing permits 1,644,055 1,708,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernmental revenues Federal grants-in-aid Emergency management assistance - - 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management - - 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,448 66,448		43,000	44,000	38,085	(5,915)
franchise taxes 968,305 968,305 968,305 - Natural gas 140,000 176,600 176,676 76 Cable television 92,000 92,500 90,105 (2,395) Nonbusiness licenses and permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 3,000 3,000 2,627 (373) Miscellaneous permits 1,500 1,500 2,640 1,140 Plumbing permits 5,250 6,000 6,865 865 104,750 119,072 76,835 (42,237) Total licenses and permits 1,644,055 1,708,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernmental revenues Federal grants-in-aid Emergency management 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management 20,000 28,100 28,840 740 United we stand grant - 25,646 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$\begin{array}{c c} Cable television \\ \hline 92,000 \\ 1,539,305 \\ \hline 1,589,305 \\ \hline 1,589,305 \\ \hline 1,579,067 \\ \hline (10,238) \\ \hline 10,238 \\ \hline 10,238 \\ \hline Nonbusiness licenses and permits \\ Building permits \\ 95,000 \\ Electric permits \\ 3,000 \\ 3,000 \\ 2,627 \\ (373) \\ \hline Miscellaneous permits \\ 1,500 \\ 1,500 \\ 2,640 \\ 1,140 \\ Plumbing permits \\ \hline 5,250 \\ \hline 6,000 \\ 6,865 \\ \hline 865 \\ \hline 104,750 \\ \hline 119,072 \\ \hline 76,835 \\ \hline (42,237) \\ \hline Total licenses and permits \\ 1,644,055 \\ 1,708,377 \\ 1,655,902 \\ \hline (52,475) \\ \hline Intergovernmental revenues \\ Federal grants-in-aid \\ Emergency management \\ assistance \\ Federal grant \\ Performance \\ Performance \\ \hline 20,000 \\ \hline 71,567 \\ \hline 157,363 \\ \hline 88,796 \\ \hline State shared revenues \\ \hline Motor vehicle tax (1.75) \\ Motor vehicle tax (1.75) \\ \hline 39,000 \\ \hline Motor vehicle tax (1.75) \\ \hline 39,000 \\ \hline 41,600 \\ 40,930 \\ \hline (670) \\ Motor vehicle tax (1.75) \\ \hline 39,000 \\ \hline Motor vehicle tax (1.75) \\ \hline 39,000 \\ \hline 11,235 \\ \hline 131,235 \\ \hline$,		-
$\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$,			
Nonbusiness licenses and permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 3,000 3,000 2,627 (373) Miscellaneous permits 1,500 1,500 2,640 1,140 Plumbing permits 5,250 6,000 6,865 865 104,750 119,072 76,835 (42,237) Total licenses and permits 1,644,055 1,708,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernmental revenues Federal grants-in-aid Emergency management assistance - 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management - - 66,448 <td>Cable television</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Cable television				
Building permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 3,000 3,000 2,627 (373) Miscellaneous permits 1,500 1,500 2,640 1,140 Plumbing permits 5,250 6,000 6,855 865 104,750 119,072 76,835 (42,237) Total licenses and permits 1,644,055 1,708,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernmental revenues Federal grants-in-aid Emergency management 28,083 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management - 25,646 14,479 (11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues - - 66,448 66,448 Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35)		1,539,305	1,589,305	1,579,067	(10,238)
Building permits 95,000 108,572 64,703 (43,869) Electric permits 3,000 3,000 2,627 (373) Miscellaneous permits 1,500 1,500 2,640 1,140 Plumbing permits 5,250 6,000 6,855 865 104,750 119,072 76,835 (42,237) Total licenses and permits 1,644,055 1,708,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernmental revenues Federal grants-in-aid Emergency management 28,083 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management - 25,646 14,479 (11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues - - 66,448 66,448 Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35)	Nonbusiness licenses and permits				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		95,000	108,572	64,703	(43,869)
Plumbing permits 5,250 6,000 6,865 865 104,750 119,072 76,835 (42,237) Total licenses and permits 1,644,055 1,708,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernmental revenues Federal grants-in-aid Emergency management assistance - - 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management performance 20,000 28,100 28,840 740 United we stand grant - 25,646 14,479 (11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues - - 66,448 66,448 Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35) 80,000 80,000 79,373 (627) State gaming licenses 131,235 131,235 131,282 47 Consolidated tax distribution 1,785,083 </td <td>Electric permits</td> <td>3,000</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Electric permits	3,000			
104,750 119,072 76,835 (42,237) Total licenses and permits 1,644,055 1,708,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernmental revenues Federal grants-in-aid Emergency management assistance - - 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management performance 20,000 28,100 28,840 740 United we stand grant - 25,646 14,479 (11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35) 80,000 80,000 79,373 (627) State graming licenses 131,235 131,235 131,282 47 Consolidated tax distribution 1,785,083 1,849,317 1,920,240 70,923 AB 104 fair share 270,000 296,000 290,566 (5,434) <	Miscellaneous permits		1,500	2,640	1,140
Total licenses and permits 1,644,055 1,708,377 1,655,902 (52,475) Intergovernmental revenues Federal grants-in-aid Emergency management assistance - 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management - 20,000 28,100 28,840 740 United we stand grant - 25,646 14,479 (11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State graning licenses 131,235 131,235 131,282 47 Consolidated tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (627) State graning licenses 131,235 1	Plumbing permits				
Intergovernmental revenues Federal grants-in-aid Emergency management assistance - - 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management performance 20,000 28,100 28,840 740 United we stand grant - 25,646 14,479 (11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues - - 66,448 66,27) Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35) 80,000 80,000 79,373 (627) State gaming licenses 131,235 131,282 47 Consolidated tax distribution 1,785,083 1,849,317 1,920,240 70,923 AB 104 fair share 270,000 296,000 290,566 (5,434) State grant - Highway 95 150,000 150,000 156,598 6,598 State Marijuana Distribution <td></td> <td>104,750</td> <td>119,072</td> <td>76,835</td> <td>(42,237)</td>		104,750	119,072	76,835	(42,237)
Federal grants-in-aid Emergency management - - 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Deformance 20,000 28,100 28,840 740 United we stand grant - 25,646 14,479 (11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues - - 66,448 66,448 Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35) 80,000 80,000 79,373 (627) State gaming licenses 131,235 131,235 131,282 47 Consolidated tax distribution 1,785,083 1,849,317 1,920,240 70,923 AB 104 fair share 270,000 296,000 290,566 (5,434) State grant - Highway 95 150,000 150,000 156,598 6,598 Sta	Total licenses and permits	1,644,055	1,708,377	1,655,902	(52,475)
Federal grants-in-aid Emergency management - - 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Deformance 20,000 28,100 28,840 740 United we stand grant - 25,646 14,479 (11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues - - 66,448 66,448 Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35) 80,000 80,000 79,373 (627) State gaming licenses 131,235 131,235 131,282 47 Consolidated tax distribution 1,785,083 1,849,317 1,920,240 70,923 AB 104 fair share 270,000 296,000 290,566 (5,434) State grant - Highway 95 150,000 150,000 156,598 6,598 Sta	Intergovernmental revenues				
Emergency management - - 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management - 17,821 19,513 1,692 performance 20,000 28,100 28,840 740 United we stand grant - 25,646 14,479 (11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues - - 66,448 66,448 Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35) 80,000 80,000 79,373 (627) State gaming licenses 131,235 131,235 131,282 47 Consolidated tax distribution 1,785,083 1,849,317 1,920,240 70,923 AB 104 fair share 270,000 296,000 290,566 (5,434) State grant - Highway 95 150,000 150,000 156,598					
assistance - - 28,083 28,083 CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Durited we stand grant - 25,646 14,479 (11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues - - 66,448 66,448 Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35) 80,000 80,000 79,373 (627) State gaming licenses 131,235 131,235 131,282 47 Consolidated tax distribution 1,785,083 1,849,317 1,920,240 70,923 AB 104 fair share 270,000 296,000 290,566 (5,434) State grant - Highway 95 150,000 150,000 156,598 6,598 State Marijuana Distribution 10,000 11,800 11,465 (335)	-				
CDBG - 17,821 19,513 1,692 Emergency management performance 20,000 28,100 28,840 740 United we stand grant - 25,646 14,479 (11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35) 80,000 80,000 79,373 (627) State gaming licenses 131,235 131,235 131,282 47 Consolidated tax distribution 1,785,083 1,849,317 1,920,240 70,923 AB 104 fair share 270,000 296,000 290,566 (5,434) State grant - Highway 95 150,000 150,000 156,598 6,598 State Marijuana Distribution 10,000 11,800 11,465 (335)		-	-	28.083	28.083
Emergency management performance 20,000 28,100 28,840 740 United we stand grant - 25,646 14,479 (11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues - 66,448 66,448 Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35) 80,000 80,000 79,373 (627) State gaming licenses 131,235 131,235 131,282 47 Consolidated tax distribution 1,785,083 1,849,317 1,920,240 70,923 AB 104 fair share 270,000 296,000 290,566 (5,434) State grant - Highway 95 150,000 150,000 156,598 6,598 State Marijuana Distribution 10,000 11,800 11,465 (335)		-	17,821		
United we stand grant - 25,646 14,479 (11,167) Highway planning and construction - - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues - - 66,448 66,448 Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35) 80,000 80,000 79,373 (627) State gaming licenses 131,235 131,235 131,282 47 Consolidated tax distribution 1,785,083 1,849,317 1,920,240 70,923 AB 104 fair share 270,000 296,000 290,566 (5,434) State grant - Highway 95 150,000 150,000 156,598 6,598 State Marijuana Distribution 10,000 11,800 11,465 (335)	Emergency management			-	·
Highway planning and construction - 66,448 66,448 20,000 71,567 157,363 85,796 State shared revenues Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35) 80,000 80,000 79,373 (627) State gaming licenses 131,235 131,235 131,282 47 Consolidated tax distribution 1,785,083 1,849,317 1,920,240 70,923 AB 104 fair share 270,000 296,000 290,566 (5,434) State grant - Highway 95 150,000 150,000 156,598 6,598 State Marijuana Distribution 10,000 11,800 11,465 (335)	performance	20,000	28,100	28,840	740
20,00071,567157,36385,796State shared revenuesMotor vehicle tax (1.75)39,00041,60040,930(670)Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35)80,00080,00079,373(627)State gaming licenses131,235131,235131,28247Consolidated tax distribution1,785,0831,849,3171,920,24070,923AB 104 fair share270,000296,000290,566(5,434)State grant - Highway 95150,000150,000156,5986,598State Marijuana Distribution10,00011,80011,465(335)		-	25,646		
State shared revenues 41,600 40,930 (670) Motor vehicle tax (1.75) 39,000 80,000 79,373 (627) Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35) 80,000 80,000 79,373 (627) State gaming licenses 131,235 131,235 131,282 47 Consolidated tax distribution 1,785,083 1,849,317 1,920,240 70,923 AB 104 fair share 270,000 296,000 290,566 (5,434) State grant - Highway 95 150,000 150,000 156,598 6,598 State Marijuana Distribution 10,000 11,800 11,465 (335)	Highway planning and construction	-	-		
Motor vehicle tax (1.75)39,00041,60040,930(670)Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35)80,00080,00079,373(627)State gaming licenses131,235131,235131,28247Consolidated tax distribution1,785,0831,849,3171,920,24070,923AB 104 fair share270,000296,000290,566(5,434)State grant - Highway 95150,000150,000156,5986,598State Marijuana Distribution10,00011,80011,465(335)		20,000	/1,56/	157,363	85,796
Motor vehicle tax (1.75)39,00041,60040,930(670)Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35)80,00080,00079,373(627)State gaming licenses131,235131,235131,28247Consolidated tax distribution1,785,0831,849,3171,920,24070,923AB 104 fair share270,000296,000290,566(5,434)State grant - Highway 95150,000150,000156,5986,598State Marijuana Distribution10,00011,80011,465(335)	State shared revenues				
Motor vehicle fuel tax (2.35)80,00080,00079,373(627)State gaming licenses131,235131,235131,28247Consolidated tax distribution1,785,0831,849,3171,920,24070,923AB 104 fair share270,000296,000290,566(5,434)State grant - Highway 95150,000150,000156,5986,598State Marijuana Distribution10,00011,80011,465(335)		39.000	41.600	40.930	(670)
State gaming licenses131,235131,235131,28247Consolidated tax distribution1,785,0831,849,3171,920,24070,923AB 104 fair share270,000296,000290,566(5,434)State grant - Highway 95150,000150,000156,5986,598State Marijuana Distribution10,00011,80011,465(335)					
Consolidated tax distribution1,785,0831,849,3171,920,24070,923AB 104 fair share270,000296,000290,566(5,434)State grant - Highway 95150,000150,000156,5986,598State Marijuana Distribution10,00011,80011,465(335)					
AB 104 fair share270,000296,000290,566(5,434)State grant - Highway 95150,000150,000156,5986,598State Marijuana Distribution10,00011,80011,465(335)					70,923
State Marijuana Distribution 10,000 11,800 11,465 (335)	AB 104 fair share	270,000			
2,465,318 2,559,952 2,630,454 70,502	State Marijuana Distribution				
		2,465,318	2,559,952	2,630,454	70,502

City of Fallon, Nevada

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – General Fund

Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budgete			6		
	Original	Final	Amount	to Actual		
Other local government shared						
revenue County gaming tax	\$ 96,000	\$ 110,000	\$ 115,651	\$ 5,651		
Other local government grants						
Contribution from County for						
Ped Enhancement	-	100,000	-	(100,000)		
Grant from Churchill County	43,765	54,706	54,706	- (100.000)		
	43,765	154,706	54,706	(100,000)		
Total intergovernmental	2,625,083	2,896,225	2,958,174	61,949		
Charges for services						
General government						
Building and zoning fees	17,500	23,500	23,504	4		
Enterprise funds administrative						
support	1,787,505	1,952,614	1,895,030	(57,584)		
Land rent	24,000	24,000	24,000	-		
Other assessments and fees	-	-	16,639	16,639		
	1,829,005	2,000,114	1,959,173	(40,941)		
Public safety						
County reimbursement for						
Fire department expenses	250,000	285,000	256,290	(28,710)		
Judicial						
Reimbursement for Judicial						
District No. 3 for juvenile court master	21,000	21,000	22,857	1,857		
court master	21,000	21,000	22,037	1,037		
Culture and recreation						
Swimming pool concession	20,000	20,000	20,808	808		
Swimming pool fees	30,000	30,000	29,058	(942)		
Gym use fees	9,000	9,000	13,703	4,703		
	59,000	59,000	63,569	4,569		
Total charges for services	2,159,005	2,365,114	2,301,889	(63,225)		
Fines and forfeits						
Court fines and forfeited bail	125,000	125,000	110,826	(14,174)		
Miscellaneous	500	500	2.074	4 5 7 4		
Investment income	500	500	2,071	1,571		
Miscellaneous	65,000	90,927	(38,800)	(129,727)		
Total miscellaneous	65,500	91,427	(36,729)	(128,156)		
Total revenues	9,246,631	9,815,931	9,529,079	(286,852)		

City of Fallon, Nevada – Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual General Fund

Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budgeted	Amounts	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final	Amount	to Actual
Expenditures				
General government and administration Executive				
Mayor and chief of staff				
Salaries and wages	\$ 73,171	\$ 73,171	\$ 63,738	\$ 9,433
Employee benefits	36,752	36,752	35,380	1,372
Services and supplies	3,500	3,500	2,843	657
	113,423	113,423	101,961	11,462
Legislative				
City council	C7 224	C0 C11	C0 C10	1
Salaries and wages	67,231	68,611	68,610	1
Employee benefits	48,780	48,931	48,997	(66)
Services and supplies	1,500	<u>1,500</u> 119,042	1,161	339 274
Administrative	117,511	119,042	118,768	2/4
Salaries and wages	587,342	595,642	545,443	50,199
Employee benefits	300,740	303,160	259,518	43,642
Services and supplies	125,700	143,900	137,534	6,366
Services and supplies	1,013,782	1,042,702	942,495	100,207
City hall	1,013,702	1,042,702	542,455	100,207
Services and supplies	95,515	95,515	85,416	10,099
Capital outlay	200,000	284,311	86,811	197,500
	295,515	379,826	172,227	207,599
General expenditures	/		·	
Services and supplies	589,050	644,550	664,042	(19,492)
	· · · · ·	<u>,</u>	· · · · ·	
Total general government and				
administration	2,129,281	2,299,543	1,999,493	300,050
Judicial				
City attorney				
Salaries and wages	231,048	294,990	291,927	3,063
Employee benefits	95,495	128,003	129,495	(1,492)
Services and supplies	126,000	126,000	124,140	1,860
	452,543	548,993	545,562	3,431
Municipal court	- /			
Salaries and wages	226,164	226,164	214,372	11,792
Employee benefits	101,364	101,363	99,686	1,677
Services and supplies	22,032	32,533	30,381	2,152
Capital outlay	75,000	75,000	-	75,000
	424,560	435,060	344,439	90,621
Total judicial	877,103	984,053	890,001	94,052
Dublic cofety				
Public safety				
Police department		2 557 160	J 101 EJJ	77 626
Salaries and wages	2,557,169	2,557,169	2,484,533	72,636
Employee benefits Services and supplies	1,353,491	1,353,491	1,374,627	(21,136) 15,616
Capital outlay	400,658 94,173	400,658 94,173	385,042 68,012	26,161
Capital Outlay	4,405,491	4,405,491	4,312,214	93,277
	4,403,431	+,+00,491	7,312,214	33,211

This page intentionally left blank

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – **General Fund** Year Ended June 30, 2019

					Vari	ance with
	Budgeted	l Amoi	unts	Actual	Fina	al Budget
	Original		Final	Amount	to	Actual
Fire department						
Salaries and wages	\$ 312,184	\$	312,184	\$ 316,807	\$	(4,623)
Employee benefits	308,818		308,818	330,448		(21,630)
Services and supplies	200,000		216,000	243,071		(27,071)
Capital outlay	-		27,000	 -		27,000
	 821,002		864,002	 890,326	1	(26,324)
Civil defense						
Salaries and wages	45,329		45,329	44,014		1,315
Employee benefits	3,627		3,627	4,881		(1,254)
Services and supplies	3,395		3,395	2,713		682
	 52,351		52,351	 51,608		743
	- ,		- ,	- ,		
Task force						
Services and supplies	 15,000		15,000	 132		14,868
Total public safety	5,293,844		5,336,844	5,254,280		82,564
, ,	 , ,		, ,	, ,		,
ıblic works						
Street department						
Services and supplies	95,000		145,000	95,354		49,646
Capital outlay	 -		100,000	 80,402		19,598
Total public works	 95,000		245,000	 175,756		69,244

Services and supplies Capital outlay	95,0	00 145,00 - 100,00		49,646 19,598
Total public works	95,0	00 245,00	0 175,756	69,244
Culture and recreation Parks department				
Salaries and wages	433,6	25 438,45	8 408,213	30,245
Employee benefits	146,4	54 153,26	7 149,331	3,936
Services and supplies	452,9	58 452,95	8 388,720	64,238
Total culture and recreation	1,033,0	37 1,044,68	946,264	98,419
Total expenditures	9,428,2	65 9,910,12	3 9,265,794	644,329
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures	(181,6	34)(94,19	2)263,285	357,477
Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers in	29,5	00 29,50	0 27,331	(2,169)
Transfers out	(92,4			51,800
Transfers out	(92,40		(128,130)	51,800
Total other financing sources (uses)	(62,9	88) (150,43	0) (100,799)	49,631
Net Change in Fund Balances	(244,6	22) (244,62	2) 162,486	407,108
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year	981,1	99 981,19	9 833,369	(147,830)
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$ 736,5	77 <u>\$</u> 736,57	7 \$ 995,855	\$ 259,278

Public works

		1	nternally Reported F	unds	
	General Fund (Budgetary Basis)	Parking Lot Secured Freight Fund Yard Fund		Drug Forfeiture Fund	Unemployment Compensation Fund
Revenues					
Taxes Ad valorem	\$ 1,418,073	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
Other	1,120,944	- -	- -	- -	- -
Charges for services	2,301,889	-	35,795	-	-
Intergovernmental	2,958,174	-	-	-	-
Licenses and permits	1,655,902	-	-	-	-
Fines and forfeitures Miscellaneous	110,826	-	-	-	-
Investment income	2,071	17	-		-
Other	(38,800)	-	-	6,313	-
other	(30,000)			0,010	·
Total revenues	9,529,079	17	35,795	6,313	
Expenditures					
Current					
General government and					
administration	1,912,682	-	-	-	2,680
Judicial Public safety	890,001 5,186,268	-	-	-	-
Public works	95,354	-	-	-	-
Culture and recreation	946,264	-	-	-	-
Community support	-	-	-	-	-
Capital outlay					
General government and					
administration	86,811	-	-	-	-
Public safety	68,012	-	-	6,313	-
Public works Culture and recreation	80,402	-	-	-	-
Community support	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditures	9,265,794			6,313	2,680
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues					
Over (Under) Expenditures	263,285	17	35,795		(2,680)
Other Financing Sources (Uses)					
Transfers in	27,331	-	-	-	-
Transfers out	(128,130)	-	(27,331)		
Total other financing					
sources (uses)	(100,799)		(27,331)		
Net Change in Fund Balances	162,486	17	8,464	-	(2,680)
Fund Balances, Beginning of Year	833,369	7,992		1,663	3,103
Fund Balances, End of Year	\$ 995,855	\$ 8,009	\$ 8,464	\$ 1,663	\$ 423

City of Fallon, Nevada

Reconciliation of the General Fund (Budgetary Basis) to the General Fund (GAAP Basis) Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances

Year Ended June 30, 2019

General Fund as Reported on Statement of Revenues,				ported Funds	Internally Re		
Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances (GAAP Basis)	Eliminations	Martin Vusich Self-Sustaining Centennial Fund	Mayor's Century Fund	Mayor's Youth Fund	Fire Truck Reserve Fund	Compensated Absence Fund	Convention Center Fund
\$ 1,418,073	\$-	\$-	\$ -	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
1,120,944	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,400,527	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,843
2,958,174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,655,902	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110,826	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,384	-	30	-	58	-	-	208
(11,456)				21,031			
9,655,374		30		21,089			63,051
1,937,229	-	-	-	21,867	-	-	-
890,001	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,186,268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95,354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
946,264 450,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 450,572
450,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	430,372
86,811	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74,325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80,402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- 14,380	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 14,380
				24.067			
9,761,606				21,867			464,952
(106,232)		30		(778)			(401,901)
) 415,000	(27,331)	_	_	_	_	-	415,000
(128,130)	27,331						
286,870				_			415,000
180,638	-	30	-	(778)	-	-	13,099
934,389		7,925	1,998	22,121	161	25	56,032
\$ 1,115,027	\$ -	\$ 7,955	\$ 1,998	\$ 21,343	\$ 161	\$ 25	\$ 69,131

Note 1 – Internally Reported (Budgetary Basis) Funds

The accompanying Reconciliation of the General Fund (Budgetary Basis) to the General Fund (GAAP Basis) presents balances combined for external reporting purposes.

Budget to actual comparisons are presented for all funds of the City, as required by Nevada Revised Statutes. Such budget comparisons are required to be presented using the budget as adopted and approved by the State of Nevada Department of Taxation. However, guidance provided in governmental accounting standards specify that ten of these internally reported funds of the City of Fallon, not meeting the definition of special revenue funds, do not qualify to be separately presented for external reporting purposes.

These internally reported funds of the City (Parking Lot Fund, Secured Freight Yard Fund, Drug Forfeiture Fund, Unemployment Compensation Fund, Convention Center Fund, Compensated Absence Fund, Fire Truck Reserve Fund, Mayor's Youth Fund, Mayor's Century Fund, and Martin Vusich Self-Sustaining Centennial Fund) are combined with the General Fund for external reporting purposes. City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule of Changes in the City's Total OPEB Liability and Related Ratios – City of Fallon Employee Health Benefit Plan (COFEHBP) June 30, 2019

Total OPEB Liability		2019		2018
Service Cost Interest Changes of Assumptions or Other Inputs Benefit Payments	\$	64,390 30,964 16,077 (27,745)	\$	67,663 26,095 (46,319) (29,438)
Net Change in Total OPEB Liability		83,686		18,001
Total OPEB Liability, July 1	<u> </u>	938,741		920,740
Total OPEB Liability, June 30	Ş	1,022,427	Ş	938,741
Covered Payroll	\$	6,489,134	\$	6,283,621
Total OPEB Liability as a Percentage of Covered Payroll		15.76%		14.94%

Notes to Schedule:

Changes of Assumptions: A change in discount rate from 3.13% to 2.98% was made.

The City adopted GASB Statement No.75, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for* Postemployment *Benefits Other Than Pensions*, for the year ended June 30, 2018. Information is not available prior to that time.

No assets are accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria in paragraph 4 of GASB Statement No. 75.

Schedule of Changes in the City's Total OPEB Liability and Related Ratios –State of Nevada Public Employee's Benefit Plan (PEBP)

June 30, 2019

Total OPEB Liability		2019		2018
Interest Changes of Assumptions or Other Inputs Benefit Payments	\$	27,395 137,191 (76,741)	\$	25,914 (42,387) (73,725)
Net Change in Total OPEB Liability		87,845		(90,198)
Total OPEB Liability, July 1		913,621		1,003,819
Total OPEB Liability, June 30	Ş	1,001,466	Ş	913,621
Covered Payroll		N/A		N/A
Total OPEB Liability as a Percentage of Covered Payroll		N/A		N/A

Notes to Schedule:

Changes of Assumptions: A change in discount rate from 3.13% to 2.98% was made.

The City adopted GASB Statement No.75, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for* Postemployment *Benefits Other Than Pensions*, for the year ended June 30, 2018. Information is not available pro not available prior to that time.

No assets are accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria in paragraph 4 of GASB Statement No. 75.

Schedule of the City's Share of the Net Pension Liability Public Employees' Retirement System (PERS) Last Ten Fiscal Years*

Fiscal Year Ending	City's Proportion of the Net Pension Liability	Sha	City's roportionate are of the Net nsion Liability	City's Covered Payroll	City's Proportionate Share of the Pension Liability as a Percentage of its Covered Payroll	Plan Fiduciary Net Position as a Percentage of the Total Pension Liability
2014	0.10105%	\$	10,530,567	\$ 4,810,566	218.90%	76.30%
2015	0.10841%		12,011,007	5,122,504	234.48%	75.13%
2016	0.10571%		14,226,075	5,364,398	265.19%	72.23%
2017	0.10488%		13,949,259	5,642,407	247.22%	74.42%
2018	0.10609%		14,467,890	6,044,815	239.34%	74.40%

* GASB Statement No. 68 requires ten years of information to be presented in this table. However, until a full 10-year trend is compiled, the Authority will present information for those years for which information is available.

Fiscal Year Ending	F	atutorily Required htribution **	Rela Statut	Contributions in Relation to the Statutorily Required Contribution**		Contribution ed Deficiency		City's Covered Payroll	Contributions as a Percentage of Covered Payroll
2015 2016 2017 2018	\$	806,354 898,775 941,075 984,537	\$	806,354 898,775 941,075 984,537	\$	- - -	\$	5,122,504 5,364,398 5,642,407 6,044,815	15.74% 16.75% 16.68% 16.29%
2019		1,054,692		1,054,692		-		6,960,975	15.15%

* GASB Statement No. 68 requires ten years of information to be presented in this table. However, until a full 10-year tend is compiled, the Authority will present information for those years for which information is available.

** All contributions shown reflect employer-paid contributions only. Member contributions are excluded.



Supplementary Information City of Fallon, Nevada



			Internally Reported Funds									
Arresta		General Fund (Budgetary Basis)		Parking Lot Fund		Secured Freight Yard Fund		Drug Forfeiture Fund		Unemployment Compensation Fund		
Assets Cash and investments	\$	845,253	\$	8,009	\$	8,464	\$	1,663	\$	423		
Due from other governments	Ļ	467,438	Ļ	- 0,005	Ļ	- 0,404	Ļ	- 1,005	Ļ	- +25		
Due from other funds Receivables, net of allowances for uncollectible accounts (where applicable)		66,882		-		-		-		-		
Taxes		17,282		-		-		-		-		
Accounts		69,014		-		-		-		-		
Grant		128,523		-		-		-		-		
Advances to other funds Restricted assets		184,401		-		-		-		-		
Cash and investments		100,000		-		-		-		-		
Total assets	\$	1,878,793	\$	8,009	\$	8,464	\$	1,663	\$	423		
Liabilities												
Accounts payable Accrued payroll and related	\$	178,908	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		
liabilities		249,320		-		-		-		-		
Due to other governments		41,448		-		-		-		-		
Due to other funds		53,959		-		-		-		-		
Advances from other funds		246,645		-		-		-		-		
Unearned revenue		100,000		-		-		-				
Total liabilities		870,280		-		-		-				
Deferred Inflows or Resources Unavailable revenue - property taxes		12,658		-		-		-		-		
Fund Balances												
Nonspendable		184,401		-		-		-		-		
Restricted		27,062		-		-		-		-		
Committed		-		8,009		8,464		1,663		423		
Assigned for subsequent		402.045										
year operations		182,045		-		-		-		-		
Unassigned		602,347		-				-				
Total fund balances		995,855		8,009		8,464		1,663		423		
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of												
Resources and Fund Balances	\$	1,878,793	\$	8,009	\$	8,464	\$	1,663	\$	423		

City of Fallon, Nevada Reconciliation of the General Fund (Budgetary Basis) to the General Fund (GAAP Basis) Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2019

Internally Reported Funds													
	nvention Center Fund	Abs	ensated sence und	Fire Truck Reserve Fund		Mayor's Youth Fund		Mayor's Century Fund		Martin Vusich Self-Sustaining Centennial Fund		General Fund as Reported on Balance Sheet (GAAP Basis)	
\$	90,706	\$	25	\$	161	\$	26,441	\$	1,998	\$	-	\$	983,143
	-		-		-		-		-		-		467,438 66,882
	-		-		-		-		-		-		17,282
	1,480		-		-		-		-		-		70,494
	-		-		-		-		-		-		128,523 184,401
	-			1			-		-		7,955		107,955
\$	92,186	\$	25	\$	161	\$	26,441	\$	1,998	\$	7,955	\$	2,026,118
\$	12,560	\$	-	\$	-	\$	5,098	\$	-	\$	-	\$	196,566
	10,495		-		-		-		-		-		259,815
	-		-		-		-		-		-		41,448
	-		-		-		-		-		-		53,959 246,645
	-		-				-		-				100,000
	23,055		-				5,098		-		-		898,433
	-		-				-		-		-		12,658
	-		_		_		_		_		_		184,401
	-		-		-		-		-		7,955		35,017
	69,131		25		161		21,343		1,998		-		111,217
	-		-		-		-		-		-		182,045
	- 69,131		25		161		21,343		- 1,998		7,955		<u>602,347</u>
	09,131		25	1	101		21,343		1,330				1,115,027
\$	92,186	\$	25	\$	161	\$	26,441	\$	1,998	\$	7,955	\$	2,026,118

		-	 				
	an	onvention d Tourism uthority Fund	Airport Fund		Totals	5	Debt Service Fund
Assets Cash and investments Due from other governments Receivables, net of allowances for uncollectible (where applicable)	\$	414,014 49,000	\$ 23,209	\$	437,223 49,000	\$	-
Accounts Assessments Grants		72,118 - -	- - 68,683		72,118 - 68,683		- 4,800 -
Total assets	\$	535,132	\$ 91,892	\$	627,024	\$	4,800
Liabilities Accounts payable Due to other governments Due to other funds Unearned revenue	\$	26,286 3,005 - -	\$ 14,804 - 81,600 -	\$	41,090 3,005 81,600 -	\$	- - - 4,800
Total liabilities		29,291	 96,404	1	125,695		4,800
Fund Balances Restricted Capital projects Committed Unassigned		- 505,841 -	 - - (4,512)		- 505,841 (4,512)		- - -
Total fund balances		505,841	 (4,512)		501,329		-
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances	\$	535,132	\$ 91,892	\$	627,024	\$	4,800

Special Revenue Funds

		apital	Project Fund	ls				
aı Acqu Dev	d Reserve nd Park Special isition and Ad Valorem elopment Capital al Projects Projects Fund Fund				Totals	Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds		
\$	13,245 -	\$	82,501 11,282	\$		\$	532,969 60,282	
	-		- -		- - -		72,118 4,800 68,683	
\$	13,245	\$	93,783	\$	107,028	\$	738,852	
\$	- - -	\$	- - -	\$	- - - -	\$	41,090 3,005 81,600 4,800	
	-		-		-		130,495	
	13,245 - -		93,783 - -		107,028 - -		107,028 505,841 (4,512)	
	13,245		93,783		107,028		608,357	
\$	13,245	\$	93,783	\$	107,028	\$	738,852	

		Special Revenue Funds		
	Convention and Tourism Authority Fund	Airport Fund	Totals	Debt Service Fund
Revenues				
Taxes Ad valorem	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
Occupancy tax	632,943	÷ -	632,943	- -
Residential park				
construction tax	-	-	-	-
Charges for services	-	34,710	34,710	-
Intergovernmental Miscellaneous	49,000	851,814	900,814	-
Investment income	915	51	966	-
Other		224	224	
Total revenues	682,858	886,799	1,569,657	
Expenditures				
Current				
Public works	-	50,459	50,459	-
Community support	247,048	-	247,048	-
Capital outlay				
Public works	-	909,494	909,494	-
Debt service Principal retirement	_	-	-	49,813
Interest and fiscal charges	-	-	-	12,675
Total expenditures	247,048	959,953	1,207,001	62,488
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	435,810	(73,154)	362,656	(62,488)
Over (Onder) Expenditures	435,810	(73,134)		(02,488)
Other Financing Sources (Uses)				
Transfers in	-	65,642	65,642	62,488
Transfers out	(415,000)		(415,000)	
Total other financing				
sources (uses)	(415,000)	65,642	(349,358)	62,488
Net Change in Fund Balances	20,810	(7,512)	13,298	-
Fund Balances, Beginning of Year	485,031	3,000	488,031	
Fund Balances, End of Year	\$ 505,841	\$ (4,512)	\$ 501,329	<u>\$</u>

City of Fallon, Nevada Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds Year Ended June 30, 2019

Land Reserve and Park Acquisitions and Developmen Capital Projects Fund	ns Ad Valorem ent Capital			 Totals	Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds		
\$		\$	88,269 -	\$ 88,269 -	\$	88,269 632,943	
2,020			- -	2,020 - -		2,020 34,710 900,814	
			182	 211		1,177 224	
2,049			88,451	 90,500		1,660,157	
			-	-		50,459 247,048	
			-	-		909,494	
			-	 -		49,813 12,675	
	_		-	 -		1,269,489	
2,049	_		88,451	 90,500		390,668	
			-	 -		128,130 (415,000)	
				 -		(286,870)	
2,049	-		88,451	 90,500		103,798	
11,196	_		5,332	 16,528	-	504,559	
\$ 13,245	=	\$	93,783	\$ 107,028	\$	608,357	

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

Special Revenue Funds are used to account for the proceeds from specific revenue sources that are legally restricted for specific purposes.

The revenues of the Convention and Tourism Authority are primarily derived from room taxes. Funds are expended for community support activities.

The Airport Fund revenues are derived from charges for services with expenditures expended on the operation and maintenance of the airport.





Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Convention and Tourism Authority Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

Revenues	B	udgeted	 Actual	 Variance
Taxes Occupancy tax Intergovernmental revenue	\$	650,000	632,943	\$ (17,057)
State grant Miscellaneous		-	49,000	49,000
Investment income			 915	 915
Total revenues		650,000	 682,858	32,858
Expenditures Community support Services and supplies		415,187	247,048	168,139
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		234,813	 435,810	 (135,281)
Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers out		(500,000)	 (415,000)	 85,000
Net Change in Fund Balance		(265,187)	20,810	285,997
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year		331,194	 485,031	 153,837
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$	66,007	\$ 505,841	\$ 439,834

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Airport Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

Devenues	Budgeted Actual				Variance		
Revenues							
Charges for services	¢.		÷	24 74 0	~	(4,000)	
Lease fees	\$	36,600	\$	34,710	\$	(1,890)	
Intergovernmental revenue				247		(500)	
Fuel taxes		823		317		(506)	
Federal grants							
Airport Improvement Program	-	1,069,156		851,497		(217 <i>,</i> 659)	
Miscellaneous							
Investment income		-		51		51	
Other		-		224		224	
Total revenues		1,106,579	. <u> </u>	886,799		(219,780)	
Expenditures Public works							
Services and supplies		74,163		50,459		23,704	
Capital outlay		1,094,013		909,494		184,519	
capital outlay		1,054,015		505,454		104,515	
Total expenditures		1,168,176		959,953		208,223	
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures		(61,597)		(73,154)		(11,557)	
Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers in		100,442		65,642		(34,800)	
Net Change in Fund Balance		38,845		(7,512)		(46,357)	
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year		3,000		3,000			
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$	41,845	\$	(4,512)	\$	(46,357)	

DEBT SERVICE FUND

The Debt Service Fund is used to account for the accumulation of resources for and the payment of general long term debt.



Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Debt Service Fund

`	Year	Ended	June	30,	2019

	Budgeted	Actual	Variance
Revenues	\$-	\$-	\$-
Expenditures Debt service			
Principal retirement Interest and fiscal charges	49,560 12,928	49,813 12,675	(253) 253
Total expenditures	62,488	62,488	
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	(62,488)	(62,488)	-
Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers in	62,488	62,488	
Net Change in Fund Balance	-	-	-
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year			
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$-	\$-	\$ -

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS

Capital Projects Funds are used to account for financial resources to be used for the acquisition or construction of major capital facilities (other than those financed by Proprietary Funds).

The Land Reserve and Park Acquisition and Development Capital Projects Fund is funded from residential construction fees. Expenditures are principally devoted to construction and maintenance of capital facilities at parks.

The Special Ad Valorem Capital Projects Fund is primarily funded from a five cent ad valorem tax. Expenditures are principally devoted to capital acquisition.





Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Land Reserve and Park Acquisitions and Development Capital Projects Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

_	Budgeted		 Actual	Variance	
Revenues Taxes					
Residential park construction fees	\$	-	\$ 2,020	\$	2,020
Miscellaneous Investment income		-	29		29
Total revenues		-	 2,049		2,049
Expenditures		10,589	 -		(10,589)
Net Change in Fund Balance		(10,589)	2,049		12,638
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year		10,589	 11,196		607
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$	_	\$ 13,245	\$	13,245

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Special Ad Valorem Capital Projects Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budgeted			Actual	Variance	
Revenues						
Taxes	ć	75 000	ć	88 260	ć	12 260
Ad valorem taxes Miscellaneous	\$	75,000	\$	88,269	\$	13,269
Investmetn income		-		182		182
Total revenue		75,000		88,451		13,451
Expenditures						
Public safety Capital outlay		75,000				75,000
Net Change in Fund Balance		-		88,451		88,451
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year				5,332		5,332
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$	_	\$	93,783	\$	93,783

ENTERPRISE FUNDS

Enterprise Funds are used to account for operations (a) where the cost (expenses, including depreciation) of providing goods or services to the general public on a continuing basis is financed or recovered primarily through user charges, similar to private business enterprises, or (b) where periodic determination of revenues earned, expenses incurred, and/or net income is appropriated for capital maintenance, public policy, management control, accountability, or other purposes.

The City of Fallon's enterprise funds are comprised of the Electric Enterprise Fund, Water Enterprise Fund, Sewer Enterprise Fund, Sanitation Enterprise Fund, Landfill Enterprise Fund, Water Treatment Fund and Water Treatment Replacement Enterprise Fund.





City of Fallon, Nevada Combining Statement of Net Position – Nonmajor Proprietary Funds June 30, 2019

		Nonmajor E	nterprise Funds	
		-	Water Treatment	
	Sanitation	Landfill	Replacement	Total
Assets				
Current assets	ć 00.242	ć 244 722	¢.	ć 242.025
Cash and investments	\$ 98,313	\$ 214,722	\$ -	\$ 313,035
Accounts receivable, net of allowance for doubtful accounts	123,258	308,496	_	431,754
Grants receivable	125,258	26,408	-	26,408
Grants receivable		20,400		20,400
Total current assets	221,571	549,626		771,197
Noncurrent assets				
Restricted assets				
Cash and investments	-	-	601,834	601,834
Capital assets			,	,
Land and construction in progress	154,980	196,252	-	351,232
Other capital assets, net of				
depreciation	661,107	1,049,099	-	1,710,206
Total noncurrent assets	816,087	1,245,351	601,834	2,663,272
Total assets	1,037,658	1,794,977	601,834	3,434,469
Deferred Outflows of Resources				
Deferred outflows related to other				
postemployement benefits	5,051	1,899	-	6,950
Deferred outflows related to pension	116,521	52,550	-	169,071
Total deferred outflows				
of resources	121,572	54,449		176,021
UTESOUICES	121,372			170,021

		Nonmajor Er	nterprise Funds	
	·		Water Treatment	
	Sanitation	Landfill	Replacement	Total
Liabilities				
Current liabilities	4	4		
Accounts payable	\$ 83,230	\$ 38,266	\$-	\$ 121,496
Accrued payroll and related liabilities	12,740	8,046	-	20,786
Accrued interest payable	4,108	-	-	4,108
Current portion of compensated absences	19,082	4,270		23,352
Current maturities of long-term debt	83,171	73,721	-	156,892
Due to other funds	48,679	13,474	_	62,153
Due to other funds	+0,075	13,474		02,155
Total current liabilities	251,010	137,777		388,787
Noncurrent liabilities				
Other postemployment benefits liability	98,153	38,327		136,480
Net pension liability	631,764	280,168	_	911,932
Compensated absences, net of current	051,704	200,100		511,552
portion	13,818	3,092	-	16,910
Estimated liability for landfill closure	10,010	3,032		10,510
and postclosure care costs	-	1,430,000	-	1,430,000
Capital lease payable, net of current		,,		,,
portion	293,956	-	-	293,956
Bonds Payable	-	-	-	-
Advances from other funds	95,077	17,366		112,443
Total noncurrent liabilities	1,132,768	1,768,953		2,901,721
Total liabilities	1,383,778	1,906,730		3,290,508
Deferred Inflows of Resources				
Deferred inflows of Resources				
postemployement benefits	1,268	671	_	1,939
Deferred inflows related to pensions	37,907	9,385	-	47,292
belence infows related to pensions	57,507			
Total deferred inflows				
of resources	39,175	10,056	-	49,231
	· · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · ·
Net Position				
Net investment in capital assets	438,960	1,171,630	-	1,610,590
Restricted for capital projects	-	-	601,834	601,834
Unrestricted (deficit)	(702,683)	(1,238,990)		(1,941,673)
Total net position	\$ (263,723)	\$ (67,360)	\$ 601,834	\$ 270,751

		Nonmajor Er	nterprise Funds	
	Sanitation	Landfill	Water Treatment Replacement	Total
Operating Revenues Charges for services	\$ 1,731,660	\$ 1,240,494	\$-	\$ 2,972,154
Operating Expenses				
Salaries and wages	371,078	204,214	-	575,292
Employee benefits	251,842	108,865	-	360,707
Services and supplies	717,896	475,346	-	1,193,242
Depreciation	127,340	111,424	-	238,764
Data processing use fee	15,920	13,650	-	29,570
Public works use fee	77,587	66,500	-	144,087
In lieu of taxes and franchise taxes	115,612	102,381	-	217,993
General fund administrative support	186,471	89,445		275,916
Total operating expenses	1,863,746	1,171,825		3,035,571
Operating Income (Loss)	(132,086)	68,669		(63,417)
Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)				
Investment income	199	493	-	692
Interest expense	(14,654)	(5,748)	-	(20,402)
Insurance reimbursement	59,187			59,187
Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)	44,732	(5,255)		39,477
Income before Transfers	(87,354)	63,414	-	(23,940)
Transfers in			41,772	41,772
Change in Net Position	(87,354)	63,414	41,772	17,832
Net Position, Beginning of Year	(176,369)	(130,774)	560,062	252,919
Net Position, End of Year	\$ (263,723)	\$ (67,360)	\$ 601,834	\$ 270,751

City of Fallon, Nevada Combining Statement of Cash Flows – Nonmajor Proprietary Funds Year Ended June 30, 2019

			Nonmajor Er	nterpris	e Funds		
			16:11		r Treatment		—
Operating Activities	Sanitati	on _	andfill	Rep	olacement		Total
Cash received from customers Cash payments to suppliers for goods	\$ 1,732,	,952	\$ 1,172,697	\$	-	\$	2,905,649
and services	(1,031,	,832)	(773,101)		-		(1,804,933)
Cash payments to employees for services Cash paid to other funds for services	(372, (302,	,387) ,083)	(209,569) (191,826)		-		(581,956) (493,909)
Net Cash from Operating Activities	26,	,650	(1,799)				24,851
Noncapital Financing Activities Repayments on interfund advances	(48,	,679)	(13,474)		-	·	(62,153)
Transfers from other funds			-		41,772	\$	41,772
Net Cash from (used for) Noncapital Financing Activities	(48,	,679)	(13,474)		41,772		(20,381)
Capital and Related Financing Activities Purchase of property, plant, and equipment Insurance reimbursement	• •	,000) ,187	-		-		(6,000) 59,187
Principal payments on debt Interest paid on debt	(80)	,847) ,508)	(77,434) (5,748)		-		(158,281) (21,256)
Net Cash used for Capital and Related Financing Activities	(43,	,168)	(83,182)				(126,350)
Investing Activities Interest on cash and investments		199	493				692
Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents	(64,	,998)	(97,962)		41,772		(121,188)
Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year	163,	,311	312,684		560,062		1,036,057
Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year	\$ 98,	,313	\$ 214,722	\$	601,834	\$	914,869

	Nonmajor Enterprise Funds							
	S	anitation		Landfill		er Treatment eplacement		Total
Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash From (Used For) Operating Activities Operating income (loss) Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash from	\$	(132,086)	\$	68,669	\$	-	\$	(63,417)
(used for) operating activities Depreciation Pension contributions Pension expense OPEB expense		127,340 (54,423) 55,275 7,828		111,424 (27,844) 28,280 5,079		- - -		238,764 (82,267) 83,555 12,907
Change in Accounts receivable Accounts payable Landfill closure closts Accrued payroll and related		1,292 14,001 -		(67,797) (112,743) 5,000		- -		(66,505) (98,742) 5,000
liabilities Compensated absences		(1,310) 8,733		(5,353) (6,514)		-		(6,663) 2,219
Net Cash from Operating Activities	\$	26,650	\$	(1,799)	\$		\$	24,851
Reconciliation of Total Cash and Cash Equivalents Current assets - cash and investments Restricted assets - cash and investments	\$	98,313 -	\$	214,722	\$	- 601,834	\$	313,035 601,834
Total cash and cash equivalents	\$	98,313	\$	214,722	\$	601,834	\$	914,869

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Electric Enterprise Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budgeted	Actual	Variance
Operating Revenues			
Charges for services	\$ 11,399,000	\$ 11,258,578	\$ (140,422)
Operating grants	-	250,000	250,000
Miscellaneous	48,000		(48,000)
Total operating revenues	11,447,000	11,508,578	61,578
Operating Expenses			
Salaries and wages	636,101	505,213	130,888
Employee benefits	269,336	228,278	41,058
Services and supplies	1,175,700	1,057,297	118,403
Electric energy purchased	5,450,000	5,174,605	275,395
Depreciation	500,000	459,063	40,937
Data processing use fee	109,172	90,970	18,202
Public works use fee	489,836	410,337	79,499
In lieu of taxes and franchise taxes	867,968	785,178	82,790
General Fund administrative support	1,188,945	1,184,204	4,741
Total operating expenses	10,687,058	9,895,145	791,913
Operating Income (Loss)	759,942	1,613,433	853,491
Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)			
Investment income	10,000	258,641	248,641
Economic development	(242,000)	(166,899)	75,101
Quality of life promotion	(625,000)	(337,992)	287,008
Interest expense	(195,689)	(182,030)	13,659
	(199,009)	(102,000)	13,035
Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)	(1,052,689)	(428,280)	624,409
Income (Loss) Before Capital Contributions			
and Transfers	(292,747)	1,185,153	1,477,900
Capital Contributions		15,045	15,045
Change in Net Position	\$ (292,747)	1,200,198	\$ 1,492,945
Net Position, Beginning of Year		8,137,096	
Net Position, End of Year		\$ 9,337,294	

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Water Enterprise Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budgeted	Actual	Variance
Operating Revenues Charges for services Operating grant	\$ 1,615,000 41,000	\$ 1,598,798 18,104	\$ (16,202) (22,896)
Total operating revenues	1,656,000	1,616,902	(39,098)
Operating Expenses			
Salaries and wages	450,404	451,609	(1,205)
Employee benefits	199,233	224,641	(25,408)
Services and supplies	379,557	309,608	69,949
Depreciation	325,000	299,613	25,387
Data processing use fee	54,586	45,480	9,106
Public works use fee	244,918	221,663	23,255
In lieu of taxes and franchise taxes	247,852	247,852	-
General Fund administrative support	149,736	149,139	597
Total operating expenses	2,051,286	1,949,605	101,681
Operating Income (Loss)	(395,286)	(332,703)	62,583
Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)			
Investment income	4,149	9,299	5,150
Interest expense	(59,469)	(36,450)	23,019
	(33,103)	(30,130)	23,013
Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)	(55,320)	(27,151)	28,169
Income (Loss) Before Capital Contributions and Transfers	(450,606)	(359,854)	90,752
Capital Contributions		72,081	72,081
Change in Net Position	\$ (450,606)	(287,773)	\$ 162,833
Net Position, Beginning of Year		5,182,716	
		5,102,710	
Net Position, End of Year		\$ 4,894,943	

Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Sewer Enterprise Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budgeted	Actual	Variance
Operating Revenues Charges for services Miscellaneous	\$ 2,225,778	2,293,392 1,050	\$
Total operating revenues	2,225,778	2,294,442	68,664
Operating Expenses			
Salaries and wages	206,627	138,911	67,716
Employee benefits	99,890	73,690	26,200
Services and supplies	534,326	519,915	14,411
Depreciation	657,574	610,722	46,852
Data processing use fee	19,105	15,920	3,185
Public works use fee	85,721	77,587	8,134
In lieu of taxes and franchise taxes	425,401	425,401	-
General Fund administrative support	148,594	148,002	592
Total operating expenses	2,177,238	2,010,148	167,090
Operating Income (Loss)	48,540	284,294	235,754
Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)			
Investment income	-	37,752	37,752
Insurance reimbursement	-	12,497	12,497
Interest expense	(297,563)	(268,465)	29,098
Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)	(297,563)	(218,216)	79,347
			<u> </u>
Income (Loss) Before Capital Contributions and Transfers	(249,023)	66,078	315,101
Capital Contributions		54,000	54,000
Change in Net Position	\$ (249,023)	120,078	\$ 369,101
Net Position, Beginning of Year		9,444,122	
Net Position, End of Year		\$ 9,564,200	

Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Water Treatment Enterprise Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budgeted	Actual	Variance
Operating Revenues Charges for services	\$ 1,667,000	\$ 1,411,455	\$ (255,545)
Miscellaneous	\$ 1,007,000	271,530	271,530
Miscellaneous		271,330	271,330
Total operating revenues	1,667,000	1,682,985	15,985
Operating Expenses			
Salaries and wages	213,943	216,109	(2,166)
Employee benefits	114,631	111,485	3,146
Services and supplies	674,305	670,420	3,885
Depreciation	424,596	383,524	41,072
Data processing use fee	54,586	45,480	9,106
Public works use fee	244,918	221,674	23,244
In lieu of taxes and franchise taxes	343,207	343,207	-
General Fund administrative support	138,320	137,769	551
Total operating expenses	2,208,506	2,129,668	78,838
Operating Income (Loss)	(541,506)	(446,683)	94,823
Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses) Investment income	500	1,650	1,150
Income (Loss) Before Capital Contributions and Transfers	(541,006)	(445,033)	95,973
Capital Contributions Transfers Out	(41,772)	27,000 (41,772)	27,000
Change in Net Position	\$ (582,778)	(459,805)	\$ 122,973
Net Position, Beginning of Year		16,337,959	
Net Position, End of Year		\$ 15,878,154	

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Landfill Enterprise Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budgeted	Actual	Variance
Operating Revenues Charges for services	\$ 1,170,000	\$ 1,240,494	\$ 70,494
Operating Expenses			
Salaries and wages	255,151	204,214	50,937
Employee benefits	132,540	108,865	23,675
Services and supplies	560,763	475,346	85,417
Depreciation	155,223	111,424	43,799
Data processing use fee	16,376	13,650	2,726
Public works use fee	73,475	66,500	6,975
In lieu of taxes and franchise taxes	102,381	102,381	-
General fund administrative support	89,804	89,445	359
Total operating expenses	1,385,713	1,171,825	213,888
Operating Income (Loss)	(215,713)	68,669	284,382
Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)			
Investment income	-	493	493
Interest expense	(6,147)	(5,748)	399
Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)	(6,147)	(5,255)	892
Change in Net Position	\$ (221,860)	63,414	\$ 285,274
Net Position, Beginning of Year		(130,774)	
Net Position, End of Year		\$ (67,360)	

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Sanitation Enterprise Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budgeted	Actual	Variance
Operating Revenues Charges for services	\$ 1,768,000	\$ 1,731,660	\$ (36,340)
Operating Expenses			
Salaries and wages	389,456	371,078	18,378
Employee benefits	240,677	251,842	(11,165)
Services and supplies	681,932	717,896	(35,964)
Depreciation	165,639	127,340	38,299
Data processing use fee	19,105	15,920	3,185
Public works use fee	85,721	77,587	8,134
In lieu of taxes and franchise taxes	115,612	115,612	-
General Fund administrative support	187,217	186,471	746
Total operating expenses	1,885,359	1,863,746	21,613
Operating Income (Loss)	(117,359)	(132,086)	(14,727)
Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)			
Investment income	-	199	199
Interest expense	(15,512)	(14,654)	858
Miscellaneous Revenue		59,187	59,187
Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)	(15,512)	44,732	60,244
Change in Net Position	\$ (132,871)	(87,354)	\$ 45,517
Net Position, Beginning of Year		(176,369)	
Net Position, End of Year		\$ (263,723)	

Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Water Treatment Replacement Enterprise Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budgeted		Actual		Variance	
Operating Revenues	\$		\$	-	\$	-
Transfers In		41,772		41,772		-
Change in Net Position	\$	41,772		41,772	\$	-
Net Position, Beginning of Year				560,062		
Net Position, End of Year			\$	601,834		



Internal Service Funds



This page intentionally left blank

City of Fallon, Nevada Combining Statement of Net Position – Internal Service Funds

June 30, 2019

Assets	Data Processing Public Works Internal Internal Service Fund Service Fund		Total Internal Service Funds	
Current assets				
Cash and investments	\$ 5,888	\$ 115,340	\$ 121,228	
Noncurrent assets Capital assets				
Other capital assets, net of depreciation	24,208	89,800	114,008	
Total assets	30,096	205,140	235,236	
Deferred Outflows of Resources Deferred outflows related to other post				
employment benefits	-	8,748	8,748	
Deferred outflows related to pensions		166,791	166,791	
Total deferred outflows of resources		175,539	175,539	
Liabilities Current liabilities				
Accounts payable	13,764	2,350	16,114	
Accrued payroll and related liabilities	-	30,585	30,585	
Current portion of compensated absences		18,092	18,092	
Total current liabilities	13,764	51,027	64,791	
Noncurrent liabilities				
Other postemployment benefit liability	-	171,320	171,320	
Net pension liability	-	924,437	924,437	
Compensated absences		13,101	13,101	
Total noncurrent liabilities		1,108,858	1,108,858	
Total liabilities	13,764	1,159,885	1,173,649	
Deferred Inflows of Resources Deferred inflows related to other				
postemployment benefits	-	1,766	1,766	
Deferred inflows related to pensions		55,691	55,691	
Total deferred inflows of resources		57,457	57,457	
Net Position				
Net investment in capital assets	24,208	89,800	114,008	
Unrestricted	(7,876)	(926,463)	(934,339)	
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Total net position	\$ 16,332	\$ (836,663)	\$ (820,331)	

City of Fallon, Nevada Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Internal Service Funds Year Ended June 30, 2019

Operating Revenues Charges for services	Data Processing Internal Service Fund	Public Works Internal Service Fund	Total Internal Service Funds
User fees	\$ 227,420	\$ 1,075,348	\$ 1,302,768
Operating Expenses Salaries and wages Employee benefits Services and supplies Depreciation	- - 233,164 5,386	659,463 313,495 42,248 17,567	659,463 313,495 275,412 22,953
Total operating expenses	238,550	1,032,773	1,271,323
Operating Income (Loss)	(11,130)	42,575	31,445
Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses) Investment income	13	270	283
Change in Net Position	(11,117)	42,845	31,728
Net Position, Beginning of Year	27,449	(879,508)	(852,059)
Net Position, End of Year	\$ 16,332	\$ (836,663)	\$ (820,331)

Combining Statement of Cash Flows – Internal Service Funds Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Data Processing Internal Service Fund		ublic Works Internal ervice Fund	Total Internal Service Funds	
Operating Activities Cash received from other funds for services Cash payments to suppliers for goods and services Cash payments to employees for services	\$	227,420 (232,088) -	\$ 1,081,856 (659,266) (335,036)	\$	1,309,276 (891,354) (335,036)
Net Cash from Operating Activities		(4,668)	 87,554		82,886
Capital and Related Financing Activities Purchase of property, plant, and equipment			 (37,753)		(37,753)
Investing Activities Interest on cash and investments		13	 270		283
Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents		(4,655)	50,071		45,416
Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year		10,543	 65,269		75,812
Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year	\$	5,888	\$ 115,340	\$	121,228
Reconciliation of operating income to net cash from (used for) operating activities Operating income (loss) Adjustments to reconcile operating income (los		(11,130)	\$ 42,575	\$	31,445
to net cash from (used for) operating activi Depreciation Pension contributions Pension expense OPEB Expense Changes in	ues	5,386 - - -	17,567 (63,282) 64,273 13,919		22,953 (63,282) 64,273 13,919
Accounts receivable Accounts payable Accrued payroll and related liabilities Accrued compensated absences		- 1,076 - -	 6,508 (5,194) 202 10,986		6,508 (4,118) 202 10,986
Net Cash from Operating Activities	\$	(4,668)	\$ 87,554	\$	82,886

This page intentionally left blank

INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS

The Internal Service Funds are used to account for the financing of salaries and benefits, and goods or services from one fund to other funds of the City.

The Internal Service Funds of the City are the Data Processing Internal Service Fund and the Public Works Internal Service Fund.





This page intentionally left blank

Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Data Processing Internal Service Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budgeted	Actual	Variance	
Operating Revenues Charges for services	\$ 272,930	\$ 227,420	\$ (45,510)	
Operating Expenses Salaries and wages Employee benefits Services and supplies Depreciation	64,889 28,041 174,800 5,200	- 233,164 5,386	64,889 28,041 (58,364) (186)	
Total operating expenses	272,930	238,550	34,380	
Operating Income (Loss)		(11,130)	(11,130)	
Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses) Investment income	<u>-</u>	13	13	
Change in Net Position	<u>\$ </u>	(11,117)	\$ (11,117)	
Net Position, Beginning of Year		27,449		
Net Position, End of Year		\$ 16,332		

Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual – Public Works Internal Service Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

Operating Revenues	Budgeted	Actual	Variance
Charges for services	\$ 1,224,590	\$ 1,075,348	\$ (149,242)
Operating Expenses			
Salaries and wages	761,861	659,463	102,398
Employee benefits	336,756	313,495	23,261
Services and supplies	56,000	42,248	13,752
Depreciation	20,668	17,567	3,101
Total operating expenses	1,175,285	1,032,773	142,512
Operating Income (Loss)	49,305	42,575	(6,730)
Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)			
Investment income		270	270
Change in Net Position	\$ 49,305	42,845	\$ (6,460)
Net Position, Beginning of Year		(879,508)	
Net Position, End of Year		\$ (836,663)	

INTERNALLY REPORTED GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

The Parking Lot Fund revenues are primarily derived from interest revenue income and expenditures are expended on parking lot improvements.

The Secured Freight Yard Fund revenues are derived from charges for services with expenditures expended for the operation and maintenance of the freight yard.

The Drug Forfeiture Fund revenues are general forfeitures as determined by the court. The expenditures are committed for public safety.

The Unemployment Compensation Fund revenues are primarily derived from interest earnings and expenditures primarily consist of employee benefits.

The Convention Center Fund derives its revenues from the Convention Center room rental. Expenditures are expended from the operation and maintenance of the Convention Center.

The Compensated Absences Fund revenues are primarily derived from interest earnings and expenditures primarily consist of employee benefits.

The Fire Truck Reserve Fund revenues are primarily derived from interest income and transfers from other funds. Expenditures are expended for capital outlays.

The Mayors Youth Fund revenues are primarily derived from donations with expenditures expended for community support.

The Mayors Century Fund revenues are primarily derived from donations with expenditures expended for community support.

The Martin Vusich Fund revenues are primarily derived from interest income with expenditures for community support.





This page intentionally left blank

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – Parking Lot Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Bu	udgeted	 Actual	Var	iance
Revenues Miscellaneous Investment income	\$	-	\$ 17	\$	17
Expenditures			 -		-
Net Change in Fund Balance		-	17		17
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year		7,978	 7,992		14
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$	7,978	\$ 8,009	\$	31

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – Secured Freight Yard Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

Revenues	Bu	Idgeted	 Actual	Va	ariance
Charges for services Use fee	\$	29,500	\$ 35,795	\$	6,295
Expenditures			 -		
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures		29,500	35,795		6,295
Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers Out		(29,500)	 (27,331)		2,169
Net Change in Fund Balance		-	8,464		8,464
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year		67	 		(67)
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$	67	\$ 8,464	\$	8,397

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – Drug Forfeiture Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

Revenues	Budgeted	Actual	Variance
Miscellaneous Other	\$	13_\$6,	,313\$
Expenditures Public safety			
Capital outlay	6,32	136,	,313 -
Total expenditures	6,32	136,	,313
Net Change in Fund Balance		-	
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year	1,60	53 1,	,663 -
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$ 1,66	53 <u>\$</u> 1,	,663 \$ -

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – Unemployment Compensation Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budgeted Actual		Variance	
Revenues	\$-	<u>\$ -</u>	\$-	
Expenditures General government and administration Employee benefits	14,500	2,680	11,820	
Services and supplies	5,221		5,221	
Total expenditures	19,721	2,680	17,041	
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	(19,721)	(2,680)	17,041	
Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers In	17,000		(17,000)	
Net Change in Fund Balance	(2,721)	(2,680)	41	
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year	1,000	3,103	2,103	
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$ (1,721)	\$ 423	\$ 2,144	

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – Convention Center Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budgeted	Actual	Variance
Revenues Charges for services	\$ 57,500	\$ 62,843	\$ 5,343
Miscellaneous	<i>Ŷ 37,300</i>	φ 02,013	<i>y</i> 3,313
Investment income		208	208
Total revenue	57,500	63,051	5,551
Expenditures			
Community support			
Salaries and wages	246,734	241,521	5,213
Employee benefits	94,171	94,829	(658)
Services and supplies Capital outlay	136,635 87,732	114,222	22,413
Capital Outlay	07,752	14,380	73,352
Total expenditures	565,272	464,952	100,320
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	(507,772)	(401,901)	105,871
Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers In	500,000	415,000	(85,000)
Net Change in Fund Balance	(7,772)	13,099	20,871
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year	11,837	56,032	44,195
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$ 4,065	\$ 69,131	\$ 65,066

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – Compensated Absences Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Bud	geted	Ac	tual	Variance		
Revenues	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
Expenditures		-		-			
Net Change in Fund Balance		-		-		-	
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year		25		25		-	
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$	25	\$	25	\$	-	

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – Fire Truck Reserve Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Budg	geted	Ac	tual	Varia	ance
Revenues	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Expenditures				-		-
Net Change in Fund Balance		-		-		-
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year		161		161		
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$	161	\$	161	\$	-

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – Mayor's Youth Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

D	B.	udgeted	 Actual	Va	iriance
Revenues Miscellaneous Investment income Other	\$	20,500	\$ 58 21,031	\$	58 531
Total revenues		20,500	 21,089		589
Expenditures General government and administration Services and supplies		25,500	 21,867		3,633
Net Change in Fund Balance		(5,000)	(778)		4,222
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year		20,856	 22,121		1,265
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$	15,856	\$ 21,343	\$	5,487

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – Mayor's Century Fund Year Ended June 30, 2019

	Bud	geted	A	ctual	Varia	ance
Revenues	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Expenditures				-		-
Net Change in Fund Balance		-		-		-
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year		1,998		1,998		-
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$	1,998	\$	1,998	\$	-

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Budgetary Basis) and Actual – Martin Vusich Self-Sustaining Centennial Fund

Year Ended June 30, 2019

Revenues	Bu	dgeted	A	Actual	Var	iance
Miscellaneous Investment income	\$	-	\$	30	\$	30
Expenditures		-		-		-
Net Change in Fund Balance		-		30		30
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year		7,901		7,925		24
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$	7,901	\$	7,955	\$	54

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule of Fees Imposed Subject to the Provisions of NRS 354.5989 – Limitation of Fees for Business Licenses Year Ended June 30, 2019

Adjusted Base at June 30, 2018		\$ 60,247
Adjustment to Base		
Base year 1. Percentage increase in population of local government	1.76%	
2. Percentage Change in CPI	4.20%	
		 5.96%
		3,589
Adjust Base at June 30, 2019		63,836
Actual Revenue		 274,649
Actual Amount (over) under Allowable Amount		\$ (210,813)

This page intentionally left blank



(Unaudited)



This page intentionally left blank

This part of the City of Fallon's comprehensive annual financial report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the City's overall financial health.

Section Contents

Financial Trends Information

These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the City's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.

Revenue Capacity Information

These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the factors affecting the City's ability to generate its property and sales taxes.

Debt Capacity Information

These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the City's current levels of outstanding debt, and its ability to issue additional future debt.

Demographic and Economic Information

These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the City's financial activities take place and to help make comparisons over time and with other governments.

Operating Information

These schedules contain information about the City's operations and resources to help the reader understand how the City's financial information relates to the services the City provides and the activities it performs.

Sources: Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from comprehensive annual financial reports for the relevant year. The City implemented GASB 34 in 2004, and schedules presenting government-wide information include information beginning in that year.

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 1 – Net Position by Component Last Ten Fiscal Years

					Fiscal Year Er	nded June 30,				
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Governmental Activities										
Net investment in										
capital assets	\$ 17,323,576	\$ 19,457,658	\$ 19,584,052	\$ 21,700,796	\$ 23,307,955	\$ 22,991,535	\$ 22,942,505	\$ 22,788,694	\$ 22,284,515	\$ 22,255,494
Restricted	7,137	53,741	13,523	31,780	47,385	45,481	75,699	22,488	47,332	142,045
Unrestricted	1,055,491	(24,396)	974,025	(18,345)	115,754	(8,285,798)	(8,245,310)	(8,126,482)	(9,207,858)	(9,123,871)
Total Governmental Activities										
Net position	\$ 18,386,204	\$ 19,487,003	\$ 20,571,600	\$ 21,714,231	\$ 23,471,094	\$ 14,751,218	\$ 14,772,894	\$ 14,684,700	\$ 13,123,989	\$ 13,273,668
Business-Type Activities										
Net investment in										
capital assets	\$ 38,807,213	\$ 38,346,761	\$ 37,604,435	\$ 38,257,895	\$ 39,129,180	\$ 38,628,318	\$ 36,480,987	\$ 35,461,651	\$ 35,664,097	\$ 37,663,396
Restricted	1,222,251	1,267,451	1,310,017	1,375,253	1,418,050	1,278,023	476,518	518,290	560,062	601,834
Unrestricted	3,898,951	2,494,647	5,311,593	3,519,492	1,884,139	(657,862)	2,298,201	3,340,865	2,278,594	859,781
Total Business-type Activities										
Net position	\$ 43,928,415	\$ 42,108,859	\$ 44,226,045	\$ 43,152,640	\$ 42,431,369	\$ 39,248,479	\$ 39,255,706	\$ 39,320,806	\$ 38,502,753	\$ 39,125,011
Primary Government										
Net investment in										
capital assets	\$ 56,130,789	\$ 57,804,419	\$ 57,188,487	\$ 59,958,691	\$ 62,437,135	\$ 61,619,853	\$ 59,423,492	\$ 58,250,345	\$ 57,948,612	\$ 59,918,890
Restricted	1,229,388	1,321,192	1,323,540	1,407,033	1,465,435	1,323,504	552,217	540,778	607,394	743,879
Unrestricted	4,954,442	2,470,251	6,285,618	3,501,147	1,999,893	(8,943,660)	(5,947,109)	(4,785,617)	(6,929,264)	(8,264,090)
Total Primary Government										
Net Position	\$ 62,314,619	\$ 61,595,862	\$ 64,797,645	\$ 64,866,871	\$ 65,902,463	\$ 53,999,697	\$ 54,028,600	\$ 54,005,506	\$ 51,626,742	\$ 52,398,679

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 2 – Change in Net Position Last Ten Fiscal Years

	Fiscal Year Ended June 30,																		
		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	 2016		2017		2018		2019
Expenses																			
Governmental Activities																			
General Government	\$	1,771,835	\$	1,631,467	\$	1,544,267	\$	1,663,467	\$	1,690,306	\$	1,678,298	\$ 1,584,856	\$, ,	\$, ,	\$	2,110,517
Judicial		689,050		708,373		500,984		472,202		823,861		862,440	963,156		950,603		812,490		895,751
Public Safety		4,875,489		4,967,076		4,581,672		4,358,133		4,346,890		4,546,200	5,524,586		5,304,100		5,307,215		5,252,325
Public Works		763,519		726,877		1,230,342		823,527		831,615		881,147	951,133		1,470,832		938,738		925,217
Culture and Recreation		729,596		720,572		241,276		785,431		1,014,544		964,657	78,657		111,121		1,089,382		1,241,382
Community Support		667,436		1,384,681		1,210,080		695,612		689,458		756,851	821,635		862,084		683,436		724,909
Interest on Long-Term Debt		22,129		18,696	_	14,935		11,019		8,777		5,167	 4,006	_	1,522	_	15,787		12,674
Total Govermental Activities Expenses		9,519,054		10,157,742		9,323,556		8,809,391		9,405,451		9,694,760	 9,928,029	_	10,417,224	_	10,724,715	_	11,162,775
Business-Type Activities																			
Electric		8,891,024		9,827,698		8,617,209		10,015,264		10,422,927		10,947,716	11,048,834		10,971,517		10,454,940		10,569,966
Water		1,598,562		1,392,630		1,525,067		1,672,477		1,665,541		1,702,062	1,688,182		1,741,801		2,009,341		1,979,607
Sewer		1,746,405		1,619,512		1,689,474		1,948,418		2,076,229		2,139,039	2,483,442		2,274,025		2,365,524		2,276,355
Water Treatment		1,572,909		1,452,017		1,419,518		1,763,149		1,845,066		1,818,524	1,854,313		1,781,997		1,872,199		2,123,220
Sanitation		1,222,852		1,226,505		1,142,227		1,503,218		1,344,200		1,350,180	1,476,909		1,660,261		1,754,151		1,876,144
Landfill		632,715		576,334		635,378		660,531		679,391		750,100	 870,612	_	1,098,943	_	2,149,619	_	1,175,638
Total Business-Type Activities Expenses		15,664,467		16,094,696		15,028,873		17,563,057		18,033,354		18,707,621	 19,422,292		19,528,544	_	20,605,774		20,000,930
Total Primary Government Expenses	\$	25,183,521	\$	26,252,438	\$	24,352,429	\$	26,372,448	\$	27,438,805	\$	28,402,381	\$ 29,350,321	\$	29,945,768	\$	31,330,489	\$	31,163,705
Program Revenues																			
Governmental Activities																			
Charges for Services																			
General Government	\$	727,088	\$	701,253	\$	686,342	\$	1,439,704	\$	2,154,830	\$	2,094,039	\$ 2,262,003	\$	2,347,888	\$	2,479,274	\$	2,676,779
Judicial		66,886		66,525		66,257		345,589		49,651		65,323	84,280		124,688		124,017		136,571
Public Safety		33,058		27,095		-		87,137		16,762		862	3,232		6,390		6,672		6,087
Culture and Recreation		23,688		21,852		23,055		28,066		35,251		32,143	37,018		37,123		37,488		42,700
Operating Grants and Contributions		893,665		776,893		1,246,162		745,343		993,904		592,598	540,447		497,776		176,200		297,996
Capital Grants and Contributions		407,889		2,485,172		820,342		1,865,122		1,617,270		243,049	 539,632		529,347		266,747		853,806
Total Governmental Activities																			
Program Revenues		2,152,274		4,078,790		2,842,158		4,510,961		4,867,668		3,028,014	 3,466,612		3,543,212		3,090,398		4,013,939
Program Revenues			_																
Business-Type Activities																			
Charges for Services																			
Electric		9,371,229		9,832,725		9,866,351		9,635,057		10,025,997		11,241,606	11,159,460		11,079,233		11,454,055		11,258,578
Water		1,799,652		1,658,508		1,665,696		1,669,083		1,650,118		1,668,072	1,617,927		1,624,941		1,603,782		1,598,798
Sewer		1,552,037		1,472,988		1,475,345		1,474,150		1,488,056		1,784,577	2,153,618		2,193,105		2,245,391		2,294,442
Sanitation		1,638,216		1,417,550		1,292,512		1,289,746		1,292,460		1,400,656	1,539,717		1,662,649		1,702,518		1,731,660
Landfill		1,434,106		584,604		525,413		497,039		656,032		909,205	1,053,283		1,177,127		1,293,625		1,240,494
Water Treatment		653,269		1,634,029		1,640,226		1,677,903		1,663,804		1,664,037	1,652,633		1,663,627		1,673,309		1,682,985
Operating Grants and Contributions		21,055		69,662		82,902		116,124		43,049		33,585	58,407		67,351		145,977		18,104
Capital Grants and Contributions		-		-		3,081,919		101,329		460,953		107,836	178,707		99,885		155,980		418,126
Total Business-Type Activities	-		-			· · ·			-	÷				-	*			-	
Program Revenues		16,469,564		16,670,066		19,630,364		16,460,431		17,280,469		18,809,574	19,413,752		19,567,918		20,274,637		20,243,187
-											-		 			—			

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 2 – Change in Net Position Last Ten Fiscal Years (Continued)

										Fiscal Year E	nded	June 30,								
		2010	_	2011	_	2012	_	2013	_	2014		2015		2016	_	2017	_	2018		2019
Total Primary Government	~	10 (21 020		20 740 050	_	22 472 522	_	20.074.202	_	22 4 42 4 27	_	24 027 500	_	22.000.201	<u>^</u>	22.444.420	_	22.265.025		24.257.426
Program Revenue	Ş	18,621,838	Ş	20,748,856	Ş	22,472,522	Ş	20,971,392	Ş	22,148,137	Ş	21,837,588	Ş	22,880,364	Ş	23,111,130	Ş	23,365,035	Ş	24,257,126
Net (Expense)/Revenue	Ś	(7 266 780)	ć	(6.079.053)	ć	(6 481 208)	÷	(4 208 420)	Ś	(4 5 2 7 2 2)	ć	16 666 746)	Ś	(6 461 417)	ć	(6.974.012)	ć	(7 (24 217)	ć	(7 1 4 9 9 2 6)
Governmental Activities Business-Type Activities	Ş	(7,366,780) 805,097	\$	(6,078,952) 575,370	\$	(6,481,398) 4,601,491	Ş	(4,298,430) (1,102,626)	Ş	(4,537,783) (752,885)	\$	(6,666,746) 101,953	Ş	(6,461,417) (8,540)	\$	(6,874,012) 39,374	\$	(7,634,317) (331,137)	\$	(7,148,836) 242,257
Busiliess-Type Activities		805,097		575,570		4,001,491		(1,102,020)	-	(752,005)		101,955		(8,540)		39,374		(551,157)		242,237
Total Primary Government																				
Net (Expense)/Revenue	Ş	(6,561,683)	Ş	(5,503,582)	Ş	(1,879,907)	Ş	(5,401,056)	\$	(5,290,668)	Ş	(6,564,793)	Ş	(6,469,957)	Ş	(6,834,638)	Ş	(7,965,454)	Ş	(6,906,579)
General Revenues and Other																				
Changes in Net Position																				
Governmental Activities																				
Taxes																				
Ad Valorem	\$	1,812,103	\$	1,733,690	\$	1,488,485	\$	1,395,726	\$	1,414,750	\$	1,437,550	\$	1,432,225	\$	1,464,486	\$	1,451,714	\$	1,506,099
Occupancy		493,757		513,969		512,270		482,423		575,389		496,450		511,550		617,231		791,038		634,963
Fuel		136,455		159,229		149,098		143,386		146,174		137,741		146,852		149,425		154,833		153,488
Unrestricted Intergovernmental -		4 5 4 4 9 6 9		4 650 340		4 635 650		4 630 404		4 676 074		4 747 400		4 000 000		4 052 272		2 4 0 0 2 4 0		2 24 2 226
Consolidated Taxes		1,544,262		1,650,218		1,625,658		1,638,491		1,676,871		1,717,108		1,820,223		1,852,273		2,189,348		2,210,806
Franchise Fees		175,913		167,064		165,460		146,557		182,547		226,475		209,800		225,997		245,067		266,781
Enterprise Funds in Lieu of Taxes		-		-		-		244,777		972,732		984,100		1,013,832		1,026,663		1,035,423		1,051,149
Enterprise Funds in Lieu of Franchise Fees								830,705		818,777		810,031		836,698		932,537		957,855		968,305
Unrestricted Gaming Licenses		- 241,502		247,386		- 251,811		235,449		238,604		265,856		221,291		932,537 227,671		236,670		246,933
Investment Earnings		3,517		4,125		2,999		255,449 854		238,004 916		205,850		221,291		712		1,659		3,563
Gain (Loss) on Disposal		3,517		4,125		617,786		854		510		210		210		/12		385,676		3,303
Miscellaneous		278,174		292,724		185,264		338,701		284,886		332,497		290,406		288,823		565,070		256,428
Transfers		2,980,720		2,411,346		2,513,908		(16,008)		(17,000)				-		- 200,025		-		230,420
Total Governmental Activities	—	7,666,403		7,179,751		7,512,739		5,441,061		6,294,646		6,408,024		6,483,093		6,785,818	—	7,449,283		7,298,515
Business-Type Activities		7,000,100	_	,,1,0,,01		,,512), 55		3)112,002		0,201,010		0,100,021		0,100,000		0)/00)010		7)110)200		,,230,325
Investment Earnings		24,744		16,422		12,065		13,213		14,614		9,856		15,767		25,726		121,622		308,317
Miscellaneous		-		- ,		-		-, -		-		-		-		-		39,354		71,684
Transfers		(2,980,720)		(2,411,346)		(2,513,908)		16,008		17,000		-		-		-		-		-
Total Business-Type Activitie		(2,955,976)		(2,394,924)		(2,501,843)		29,221		31,614		9,856		15,767		25,726		160,976		380,001
		··· · ·				<u> </u>		· · · · ·		· · · · ·		·		<u> </u>		· · · ·				<u> </u>
Total Primary Government	ç	4 710 427	ç	4 704 027	c	F 010 80C	ç	F 470 282	c	6 226 262	c	6 417 999	c	C 400 9C0	c	C 911 F44	ç	7 610 250	ç	7 679 516
General Revenues	Ş	4,710,427	Ş	4,784,827	Ş	5,010,896	Ş	5,470,282	Ş	6,326,260	Ş	6,417,880	Ş	6,498,860	Ş	6,811,544	Ş	7,610,259	Ş	7,678,516
Change in Net Position																				
Governmental Activities	\$	299,623	\$	1,100,799	\$	1,433,787	\$	1,142,631	\$	1,756,863	\$	(258,722)	\$	21,676	\$	(88,194)	\$	(185,034)	\$	149,679
Business-Type Activities		(2,150,879)		(1,819,554)		(1,926,473)		(1,073,405)		(721,271)	-	111,809	-	7,227		65,100	-	(170,161)	-	622,258
Tatal Driver Concerns at			-								-						-		-	
Total Primary Government Change in Net Positon	c	(1,851,256)	s	(718,755)	s	(492,686)	s	69,226	s	1,035,592	Ş	(146,913)	Ş	28,903	s	(23,094)	Ş	(355,195)	Ş	771,937
change in Net Positon	ç	(1,001,200)	Ş	(710,735)	Ş	(492,000)	ç	09,220	ş	1,033,392	Ş	(140,913)	Ş	20,903	Ş	(23,094)	Ş	(222,122)	Ş	//1,93/

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 3 – Fund Balances, Governmental Funds Last Ten Fiscal Years

	Fiscal Year Ended June 30,																			
		2010		2011*		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019
General Fund																				
Unreserved	\$	813,022	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Nonspendable		-		-		-		-		-		713,266		435,047		318,165		251,283		184,401
Restricted		-		7,270		7,452		7,639		7,836		7,853		7,877		7,901		30,804		35,017
Committed		-		222,493		39,392		56,428		35,443		93,091		38,603		63,689		93,095		111,217
Assigned		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		244,622		182,045
Unassigned		-		561,202	1	,545,464		833,575		993,751		283,448		217,024		353,701		314,585		602,347
Total Fund Balance	\$	813,022	\$	790,965	\$1	,592,308	\$	897,642	\$	1,037,030	\$ 1	1,097,658	\$	698,551	\$	743,456	\$	934,389	\$	1,115,027
All Other Governmental Funds																				
Reserved	Ś	7,137	\$	-	\$	-	Ś	-	\$	-	\$	_	\$	-	Ś	_	Ś	-	\$	
Unreserved, reported in	Ş	7,157	Ş	-	Ş	-	Ş	-	Ş	-	Ş	-	Ş	-	Ş	-	Ş	-	Ş	-
Special revenue funds		920,841																		
•				-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Capital projects funds Debt service fund		50,955		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		-
Restricted		-		- 46,471		- 6,071		- 23,734		- 39,549		- 37,628		- 67,822		-		- 16,528		-
Committed		-		40,471		6,071		23,734		39,549		37,028		07,822		14,587		10,528		107,028
		-		121 222		210.054		155 606		222 172		226 527		142 506		220 127		100 021		EOE 941
Special revenue funds		-		131,332 (103,871)		319,954		155,696		233,172		226,537		142,596		238,127		488,031		505,841 (4 512)
Unassigned		-		(105,671)				-		-		-		-		(41,220)		-		(4,512)
Total All Other Governmental Funds	\$	978,933	\$	73,932	\$	326,025	\$	179,430	\$	272,721	\$	264,165	\$	210,418	\$	211,494	\$	504,559	\$	608,357

* Due to implementation of GASB 54 fund balance classifications changed in fiscal year 2011.

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 4 – Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds Last Ten Fiscal Years

	Fiscal Year Ended June 30,												
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019			
Revenues													
Taxes													
Ad valorem	\$ 1,811,583	\$ 1,732,339	\$ 1,500,873	\$ 1,405,371	\$ 1,425,622	\$ 1,436,376	\$ 1,434,369	\$ 1,468,645	\$ 1,458,297	\$ 1,506,342			
Other	797,277	1,149,362	1,062,918	1,034,444	2,435,006	1,862,076	1,908,027	1,800,835	1,888,263	1,755,907			
Charges for services	447,152	485,069	429,409	1,453,548	1,765,655	1,866,758	1,985,398	2,093,854	2,204,785	2,435,237			
Intergovernmental	2,868,059	4,683,506	3,549,923	4,442,624	2,630,439	2,699,826	2,641,090	3,234,913	3,195,357	3,858,988			
Licenses and permits	532,469	526,965	528,693	1,461,653	1,526,056	1,407,668	1,443,031	1,559,042	1,637,686	1,655,902			
Fines and forfeitures	47,024	46,663	48,050	38,469	28,816	44,310	99,612	104,829	100,367	110,826			
Investment income	3,517	4,115	3,000	854	915	215	216	712	1,659	3,561			
Miscellaneous	330,367	217,822	112,726	171,538	102,776	117,636	80,110	70,361	49,304	(11,232)			
Total revenues	6,837,448	8,845,841	7,235,592	10,008,501	9,915,285	9,434,865	9,591,853	10,333,191	10,535,718	11,315,531			
Expenditures													
General government	1,595,626	1,487,444	1,407,817	1,520,587	1,593,820	1,514,103	1,847,679	1,850,200	1,759,607	1,937,229			
Judicial	687,304	706,627	499,238	470,456	821,910	875,768	879,269	849,025	797,204	890,001			
Public safety	4,652,849	4,738,261	4,346,180	4,166,150	4,159,520	4,474,236	4,705,691	4,878,293	5,021,060	5,186,268			
Public works	234,879	173,733	150,712	158,210	122,079	138,928	194,239	157,869	161,024	145,813			
Culture and recreation	668,673	651,174	605,738	693,373	899,668	834,703	864,388	904,883	964,095	946,264			
Community support	630,975	615,523	628,434	658,983	619,494	696,774	780,116	601,882	613,558	697,620			
Capital outlay	1,404,774	3,701,207	1,616,274	3,060,593	1,383,426	787,213	711,176	1,017,599	938,323	1,165,412			
Debt service:													
Principal	88,409	91,580	95,341	99,257	56,912	55,901	58,143	29,937	46,854	49,813			
Interest	22,130	18,696	14,935	11,019	8,777	5,167	4,006	1,522	15,787	12,675			
Total expenditures	9,985,619	12,184,245	9,364,669	10,838,628	9,665,606	9,382,793	10,044,707	10,291,210	10,317,512	11,031,095			
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over													
Expenditures	(3,145,171)	(3,338,404)	(2,129,077)	(830,127)	249,679	52,072	(452,854)	45,981	218,206	284,436			
Other Financing Sources (Uses)													
Transfers in	3,487,205	3,039,276	3,099,198	473,683	375,282	461,068	447,149	420,311	476,670	543,130			
Transfers out	(506,485)	(627,930)	(585,290)	(489,691)	(392,282)	(461,068)	(447,149)	(420,311)	(476,670)	(543,130)			
Proceeds from the sale of capital assets	-	-	617,786	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Proceeds from medium - term obligations									265,792				
Total other financing sources (uses)	2,980,720	2,411,346	3,131,694	(16,008)	(17,000)				265,792				
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$ (164,451)	\$ (927,058)	\$ 1,002,617	\$ (846,135)	\$ 232,679	\$ 52,072	\$ (452,854)	\$ 45,981	\$ 483,998	\$ 284,436			
Debt Service as a Percentage of Noncapital													
Expenditures	1.3%	1.3%	1.4%	1.4%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%	0.3%	0.7%	0.6%			

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 5 – Assessed and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property Last Ten Fiscal Years

		Assessed Value		Estimated	Ratio of Total Assessed to
Fiscal	Real	Personal		Actual	Total Estimated
Year	Property	Property	Total	Value	Actual Value
2010	-	-	241,530,761	690,087,889	35.0
2011	-	-	221,228,851	632,082,431	35.0
2012 *	-	-	160,428,538	458,367,251	35.0
2013	137,433,652	8,961,209	146,394,861	418,271,031	35.0
2014	195,882,509	16,555,277	212,437,786	606,965,103	35.0
2015	153,309,372	20,653,142	173,962,514	497,035,754	35.0
2016	170,266,718	22,545,162	192,811,880	550,891,086	35.0
2017	173,246,534	19,765,825	193,010,539	551,458,683	35.0
2018	176,224,659	18,391,674	194,616,333	556,046,666	35.0
2019	181,042,689	17,075,191	198,117,890	566,051,114	35.0

Source: Churchill County Assessor's Office

* Earliest year assessed value detail was provided by the County.

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 6 – Property Tax Rates – Direct and Overlapping Governments (per \$100 of Assessed Value) Last Ten Fiscal Years

Fiscal	City of	State of	School		Special	
Year	Fallon	Nevada	District	County	Districts	Total
2010	0.8371	0.1700	1.3000	1.2229	0.1100	3.6400
2011	0.8371	0.1700	1.3000	1.2229	0.1100	3.6400
2012	0.8371	0.1700	1.3000	1.2229	0.1100	3.6400
2013	0.8371	0.1700	1.3000	1.2229	0.1100	3.6400
2014	0.8371	0.1700	1.3000	1.2229	0.1100	3.6600
2015	0.8371	0.1700	1.3000	1.2529	0.1100	3.6600
2016	0.8271	0.1700	1.3000	1.2529	0.1100	3.6600
2017	0.8271	0.1700	1.3000	1.2529	0.1100	3.6600
2018	0.7971	0.1700	1.3000	1.2829	0.1100	3.6600
2019	0.7971	0.1700	1.3000	1.2829	0.1100	3.6600

Source: State of NV Department of Taxation's "Local Government Finance Redbook"

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 7 – Principal Property Owners June 30, 2019

				Fiscal Year 2019	
			Taxable Estimated	Taxable	Approximate Percentage of
			Appraised	Assessed	Taxable Assessed
Taxpayer	Product/Service	Rank	Value (1)	Value	Valuation
ENEL Stillwater LLC (Stillwater Plant)	Geothermal	1	\$ 208,368,089	\$ 72,928,831	8.68%
Ormat Nevada Inc.	Geothermal	2	55,225,480	19,328,918	2.30%
Terra-Gen Dixie Valley LLC	Geothermal	3	52,571,157	18,462,905	2.20%
ORNI 423 LLC	Engineering & Construction	4	40,904,874	14,316,706	1.70%
URS Federal Services	Banking	5	25,310,706	8,858,747	1.05%
US Bank National Association	Geothermal	6	22,794,234	7,977,982	0.95%
Quail Hollow LLC	Environmental Services	7	17,734,537	6,207,088	0.74%
Safety-Kleen Systems Inc.	Retail	8	15,779,134	5,522,697	0.66%
Wal-Mart Stores Inc.	Retail	9	14,498,229	5,074,380	0.60%
Kennametal, Inc.	Minerals	10	12,969,720	4,539,402	0.54%
			_	Fiscal Year 2010	
			Taxable		Approximate
			Estimated	Fiscal Year 2010 Taxable Assessed	Approximate Percentage of Taxable Assessed
Taxpayer	Product/Service	Rank		Taxable	Percentage of
Taxpayer ENEL Stillwater LLC (Stillwater Plant)	Product/Service	Rank_1	Estimated Appraised	Taxable Assessed	Percentage of Taxable Assessed
			Estimated Appraised Value (1)	Taxable Assessed Value	Percentage of Taxable Assessed Valuation
ENEL Stillwater LLC (Stillwater Plant)	Geothermal	1	Estimated Appraised Value (1) \$ 198,115,543	Taxable Assessed Value \$ 69,340,440	Percentage of Taxable Assessed Valuation 8.77%
ENEL Stillwater LLC (Stillwater Plant) Sierra Pacific Power	Geothermal Utility	1 2	Estimated Appraised Value (1) \$ 198,115,543 75,411,634	Taxable Assessed Value \$ 69,340,440 26,394,072	Percentage of Taxable Assessed Valuation 8.77% 3.34%
ENEL Stillwater LLC (Stillwater Plant) Sierra Pacific Power Terra-Gen Dixie Valley LLC	Geothermal Utility Geothermal	1 2 3	Estimated Appraised Value (1) \$ 198,115,543 75,411,634 56,856,286	Taxable Assessed Value \$ 69,340,440 26,394,072 19,899,700	Percentage of Taxable Assessed Valuation 8.77% 3.34% 2.52%
ENEL Stillwater LLC (Stillwater Plant) Sierra Pacific Power Terra-Gen Dixie Valley LLC Ormat Nevada, Inc	Geothermal Utility Geothermal Geothermal	1 2 3 4	Estimated Appraised Value (1) \$ 198,115,543 75,411,634 56,856,286 40,454,829	Taxable Assessed Value \$ 69,340,440 26,394,072 19,899,700 14,191,040	Percentage of Taxable Assessed Valuation 8.77% 3.34% 2.52% 1.79%
ENEL Stillwater LLC (Stillwater Plant) Sierra Pacific Power Terra-Gen Dixie Valley LLC Ormat Nevada, Inc Southwest Gas	Geothermal Utility Geothermal Geothermal Base Contractor	1 2 3 4 5	Estimated Appraised Value (1) \$ 198,115,543 75,411,634 56,856,286 40,454,829 26,645,934	Taxable Assessed Value \$ 69,340,440 26,394,072 19,899,700 14,191,040 9,326,077	Percentage of Taxable Assessed Valuation 8.77% 3.34% 2.52% 1.79% 1.18%
ENEL Stillwater LLC (Stillwater Plant) Sierra Pacific Power Terra-Gen Dixie Valley LLC Ormat Nevada, Inc Southwest Gas Rocket Drill Co LLC	Geothermal Utility Geothermal Geothermal Base Contractor Utility	1 2 3 4 5 6	Estimated Appraised Value (1) \$ 198,115,543 75,411,634 56,856,286 40,454,829 26,645,934 23,472,260	Taxable Assessed Value \$ 69,340,440 26,394,072 19,899,700 14,191,040 9,326,077 8,215,291	Percentage of Taxable Assessed Valuation 8.77% 3.34% 2.52% 1.79% 1.18% 1.04%
ENEL Stillwater LLC (Stillwater Plant) Sierra Pacific Power Terra-Gen Dixie Valley LLC Ormat Nevada, Inc Southwest Gas Rocket Drill Co LLC Wal-Mart Stores Inc.	Geothermal Utility Geothermal Geothermal Base Contractor Utility Geothermal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Estimated Appraised Value (1) \$ 198,115,543 75,411,634 56,856,286 40,454,829 26,645,934 23,472,260 21,659,137	Taxable Assessed Value \$ 69,340,440 26,394,072 19,899,700 14,191,040 9,326,077 8,215,291 7,580,698	Percentage of Taxable Assessed Valuation 8.77% 3.34% 2.52% 1.79% 1.18% 1.04% 0.96%

Source : Churchill County Tax Assessors Office

(1) The county assesses property at approximately 35% of actual value. Property in Churchill County is reassessed once every four years on average.

	Fiscal Year Ended June 30,									
Electric Utility	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Number of Customers Annual Average Day Demand per	4,768	4,833	4,844	4,841	5,078	4,844	4,908	4,879	4,873	4,876
Customer (1)	740	751	763	763	763	763	763	763	763	763
Direct Rate per KWH	0.12524	0.12524	0.12524	0.12524	0.12524	0.12524	0.12524	0.12524	0.12524	0.12524
Base Fee for Electrical	\$ 3.02	\$ 3.02	\$ 3.02	\$ 3.02	\$ 3.02	\$ 12.02	\$ 12.02	\$ 12.02	\$ 12.02	\$ 12.02

Source: City of Fallon

(1) Industry average for residents in the State of Nevada.

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 9 – Principal Electric Users

June 30, 2019

		2019		2010)
Employer		ser ees	Rank	User Fees	Rank
Dairy Farmers of America	\$ 1,	272,778	1	N/A	N/A
Churchill County School District		546,502	2	514,170	1
Walmart		472,215	3	340,358	3
Churchill Community Hospital		384,686	4	412,552	2
Safeway		229,014	5	279,027	4
Highland Manor		174,079	7	225,536	8
City of Fallon Waste Water Plant		162,830	8	173,726	6
Kennametal		151,523	8	104,753	5
Gemini		141,765	9	N/A	N/A
Bonanza Casino		140,242	10	N/A	N/A

Source: City of Fallon

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 10 – Ratio of Outstanding Debt by Type Last Ten Fiscal Years

	Government	al Activities			Busin	ess-Type Activitie	S						
		Medium-						Sanitation	Landfill	Total	Percentage		
Fiscal	Bonds	Term	Electric	Water	Sewer	Sanitation	Landfill	Capital	Capital	Primary	of Personal	Per	Per
Year	Payable	Obligation	Bonds	Bonds	Bonds	Bonds	Bonds	Leases	Lease	Government	Income (1)	Capita (1)	Capita (1)
2010	\$ 487,073	\$-	\$ 2,238,017	\$ 2,437,967	\$ 7,000,685	\$ 183,149	\$ 903,920	\$-	\$-	\$ 13,250,811	4.49%	-	1,454
2011	395,493	-	1,866,027	3,638,081	6,741,626	124,544	738,122	-	-	13,503,893	4.50%	-	1,517
2012	300,152	-	1,478,887	3,366,114	6,470,804	84,872	565,092	-	-	12,265,921	4.18%	-	1,411
2013	200,895	-	1,075,985	3,062,905	6,170,479	43,550	384,566	-	-	10,938,380	3.80%	-	1,294
2014	143,982	-	777,513	2,844,398	5,874,502	30,236	196,274	-	-	9,866,905	3.30%	-	1,176
2015	88,080	-	475,646	2,625,469	5,565,085	18,497	75,046	-	378,990	9,226,813	2.87%	188	1
2016	29,937	-	161,675	2,168,335	7,285,000	6,288	25,509	-	307,150	9,983,894	3.06%	-	1,155
2017	-	-	-	1,964,476	7,025,000	-	-	536,562	231,273	9,757,311	N/A	-	1,113
2018	-	218,938	6,333,000	1,772,227	6,760,000	-	-	457,974	151,155	15,693,294	N/A	-	1,768
2019	-	169,125	6,234,000	1,575,378	6,485,000	-	-	377,127	73,721	14,914,351	N/A	-	1,652

Note: Details regarding the City's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements. (1) See the Schedule of Demographic Statistics on Schedule 14 for personal income and population data.

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 11 – Ratio of General Bonded Debt Outstanding Last Ten Fiscal Years

Fiscal Year	Bonds Payable	 Business Type Activities	 Total	Percentage of Actual Property Value (1)	Per Capita (2)
2010	\$ 487,073	\$ 12,763,738	\$ 13,250,811	1.92%	1,454.06
2011	395,493	13,108,400	13,503,893	2.14%	1,516.78
2012	300,152	11,965,770	12,265,922	2.68%	1,424.78
2013	200,895	10,737,485	10,938,380	2.62%	1,294.02
2014	143,982	9,722,923	9,866,905	1.63%	1,176.03
2015	88,080	9,138,733	9,226,813	1.86%	1,059.82
2016	29,937	9,953,957	9,983,894	1.81%	1,154.87
2017	-	9,757,291	9,757,291	1.77%	1,112.58
2018	-	15,693,294	15,693,294	0.08%	1,694.24
2019	-	14,914,351	14,914,351	0.025%	1,582.99

(1) See the Schedule of Assessed and Estimated Actual Value

(2) Population can be found in the Schedule of Demographic Statistics

City of Fallon, Nevada

Schedule No. 12 – Computation of General Obligation Direct and Overlapping Debt
June 30, 2019

	Total Notes Payable/ General Obligation Debt		Presently Self-Supporting General Obligation Debt		Net Debt Outstanding	% Applicable(1)	Applicable Net Debt
Direct							
City of Fallon	\$	169,125	\$	169,125	\$-	100.00%	<u>\$</u> -
<u>Overlapping</u>							
State of Nevada (1)	1,28	34,715,000		-	1,284,715,000	0.18%	2,312,487
Churchill County (2)	ź	14,559,164		-	14,559,164	24.64%	3,587,378
Churchill County School District (3)	3	32,990,494		-	32,990,494	24.64%	8,128,858
Total overlapping debt							14,028,723
Total direct and overlapping I	Debt						\$ 14,028,723

Sources:

(1) State of Nevada

(2) Department of Taxation

(3) Churchill County School District

Note: Overlapping governments are those that coincide, at least in part, with the geographic boundaries of the city. This schedule estimates the portion of the outstanding debt of those overlapping governments that is borne by the residents and businesses of the City of Fallon. This process recognizes that, when considering the government's ability to issue and repay long-term debt, the entire debt burden borne by the residents and businesses should be taken into account. However, this does not imply that every taxpayer is a resident, and therefore responsible for repaying the debt, of each overlapping government.

Estimated Assessed Value	\$ 198	,117,890
Debt Limit - 30 Percent of Total Assessed Value	59	<u>30%</u> ,435,367
Less Total Amount of Debt Applicable to Debt Limit	15	,764,149
Legal Debt Margin	\$ 43	,671,218

Note: Legal debt margin as set forth in NRS 266.600

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 14 – Demographic Statistics Last Ten Fiscal Years

Fiscal Year	Population (1)	Total Personal Income	Per Capita Personal Income (2)	Unemployment Rate (3)
2010	9,113	\$ 295,060,714	\$ 32,378	11.40%
2011	8,903	299,755,107	33,669	10.90%
2012	8,690	293,522,130	33,777	9.80%
2013	8,453	287,647,137	34,029	8.10%
2014	8,390	299,447,490	35,691	6.40%
2015	8,706	321,042,456	36,876	7.10%
2016	8,645	326,521,650	37,770	5.10%
2017	8,770	\$345,967,730	39,449	4.20%
2018	8,874	Unavailable	Unavailable	3.80%
2019	9,030	Unavailable	Unavailable	4.00%

Sources:

- (1) Nevada State Demographer's Office
- (2) Bureau of Economic Analysis
- (3) Nevada Employment Security Department Churchill County Data

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 15 – Major Employers

June 30, 2019

		2019			2009	
			Percentage of Total County			Percentage of Total County
Employer	Employees	Rank	Employment (1)	Employees	Rank	Employment (1)
N.A.S Fallon - Military Personnel	1,000	1	9.44%	1800-1899	1	14.66%
Churchill County School District	500-599	2	5.66%	700-799	2	5.94%
Banner Churchill Community Hospital	200-299	3	2.83%	300-399	3	2.77%
Wal-Mart Supercenter	200-299	4	2.83%	300-399	4	2.77%
Churchill County	200-299	5	2.83%	200-299	5	2.77%
Dyncorp International LLC	200-299	6	2.83%	-	-	-
Commander Navy Installations	200-299	7	2.83%	-	-	-
A&K Earthmovers	100-199	8	1.89%	100-199	7	1.19%
Chugach Support Services Inc.	100-199	9	1.49%	-	-	-
New Millennium Building System	100-199	10	1.89%	-	-	-
URS Federal Solutions Inc.	100-199	11	1.89%	-	-	-
City of Fallon	100-199	12	1.89%	-	-	-

Source: Churchill Economic Development Authority

(1) Total employment statistics are for the Churchill County area, as information not available at the City level.

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 16 – Full-Time Equivalent City of Fallon, Nevada Employees by Function/Program Last Ten Fiscal Years

	Fiscal Year Ended June 30,									
Function/Program	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
General Government	7	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	8	12
Judicial	5	5	4	4	6	6	6	7	5	7
Public Safety	44	33	36	36	36	34	40	33	40	38
Culture and Recreation	4	3	4	4	5	5	7	5	4	5
Community Support	4	5	3	3	4	4	4	5	4	4
Enterprise Funds	35	28	34	34	28	46	30	48	43	41
Total	99	80	87	87	85	101	92	103	104	107

Source: City Treasurer, Gary Cordes

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 17 – Operating Indicators by Function/Program Last Ten Fiscal Years

_	Fiscal Year Ended June 30,									
Function/Program	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Police Department										
Calls for service	11,732	11,102	10,346	10,096	10,285	10,062	9,870	8,201	9,584	10,001
Citations issued	850	985	879	914	879	823	750	615	939	718
Arrests	863	573	697	560	670	657	562	513	539	727
Animal Shelter intake	2,031	2,012	1,891	1,825	1,850	1,690	1,621	1,364	1,439	1,521
Municipal Court										
Criminal Charges filed	259	299	285	288	491	543	492	438	441	413
Traffic Charges filed	1,106	724	571	1,094	857	551	432	537	925	1,103
Fire Department										
Emergency responses	36	58	46	69	70	76	68	66	60	65
Landfill										
Refuse received (tons)	39,285	31,897	27,963	24,902	29,091	60,785	67,452	87,702	93,975	89,052
Water										
Water Pumped (thousands of gal	698,526	640,767	605,851	731,091	726,181	773,039	754,438	622,846	626,800	630,074
Electric										
Metered KWH purchased	87,289,000	75,012,000	76,171,000	75,748,807	87,952,000	83,575,000	86,034,000	89,720,451	93,396,854	92,318,976
Usage @ system peak	17,851	17,385	17,640	18,005	18,539	19,509	20,523	20,648	21,077	21,420
Other Public Works										
Street reconstruction (feet)	1,718	685	100	6,717	100	-	-	-	-	-
Building permits issued	198	164	168	167	160	172	185	248	237	283
Sewer										
Treated Effluent										
(Average Daily in millions/gallons)	0.841	0.901	0.833	0.961	1.024	0.997	1.039	0.93	1.08	1.12

Source: City Treasurer, Gary Cordes

City of Fallon, Nevada Schedule No. 18 – Capital Assets Statistics by Function/Program Last Ten Fiscal Years

	Fiscal Year Ended June 30,										
Function/Program	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Police											
Stations	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Patrol Units	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Fire Stations	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Public Works											
Streets (miles)	43.56	43.64	43.64	43.64	43.64	44.28	44.28	44.28	44.28	44.28	44.28
Traffic signals	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Parks and Recreation											
Acreage	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Developed playgrounds	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Water											
Storage Capacity (millions of gallons)	3.2	3.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2
Water Treatment											
Treatment Capacity (millions of gallons/day)	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7
Sewer Treatment											
Treatment Capacity (millions of gallons/day)	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2







CPAs & BUSINESS ADVISORS

Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council City of Fallon, Nevada Fallon, Nevada

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards,* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Fallon, Nevada, (the "City") as of and for the year ended June 30, 2019, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated December 9, 2019.

Internal Control over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the City's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) to determine the audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness the City's internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the City's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

Each Bailly LLP

Elko, Nevada December 9, 2019



CPAs & BUSINESS ADVISORS

Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program and Report on Internal Control Over Compliance Required by the Uniform Guidance

To the Honorable Board of City Commissioners Fallon, Nevada

Report on Compliance for Each Major Program

We have audited City of Fallon, Nevada's (the "City") compliance with the types of compliance requirements described in the *OMB Compliance Supplement* that could have a direct and material effect on the City's major federal program for the year ended June 30, 2019. The City's major federal program is identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs.

Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for compliance with federal statutes, regulations, and the terms and conditions of its federal awards applicable to its federal programs.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on compliance for the City's major federal program based on our audit of the types of compliance requirements referred to above. We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Those standards and the Uniform Guidance require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on a major federal program occurred. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about the City's compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion on compliance for the major federal program. However, our audit does not provide a legal determination of the City's compliance.

Opinion on the Major Federal Program

In our opinion, City of Fallon complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on its major federal program for the year ended June 30, 2019.

Report on Internal Control over Compliance

Management of the City is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over compliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above. In planning and performing our audit of compliance, we considered the City's internal control over compliance with the types of requirements that could have a direct and material effect on the major federal program to determine the auditing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing an opinion on compliance for the major federal program and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control over compliance.

A *deficiency in internal control over compliance* exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A *material weakness in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency in internal control over compliance* is a deficiencies, in internal control over compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency is a deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance with a type of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of deficiency or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses and significant deficiencies and therefore, material weaknesses and significant deficiencies may exist that have not been identified. We identified a certain deficiency in internal control over compliance described in the accompanying Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs as finding 2019-001 that we consider to be a material weakness.

The City's response to the internal control over compliance finding identified in our audit is described in the accompanying Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs. The City's response was not subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of compliance and, accordingly, we express no opinion on the response.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

Each Bailly LLP

Elko, Nevada December 9, 2019



CPAs & BUSINESS ADVISORS

Auditor's Comments

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council City of Fallon, Nevada Fallon, Nevada

In connection with our audit of the financial statement of the governmental activities, business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Fallon, Nevada (the "City") as of and for the year ended June 30, 2019, and the related notes to the financial statements, nothing came to our attention that caused us to believe the City failed to comply with the specific requirements of Nevada Revised Statutes cited below. However, our audit was not directed primarily toward obtaining knowledge of such noncompliance. Accordingly, had we performed additional procedures, other matters may have come to our attention regarding the City's noncompliance with the requirements of Nevada Revised Statutes cited below, insofar as they relate to accounting matters.

Statute Compliance

The required disclosure on compliance with Nevada Revised Statutes and the Nevada Administrative Code is contained in Note 2 to the financial statements.

Progress on Prior Year Statute Compliance

The City of Fallon conformed to all significant statutory constraints on its financial administration for the year ended June 30, 2018.

Prior Year Recommendations

The prior year audit findings were implemented.

Current Year Recommendations

The current year recommendations are included in the Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs.

NRS 354.598155

The financial statements of the Special Ad Valorem Capital Projects Fund are included in our report. No expenditures were made from this fund during the year.

Ende Barly LLP

Elko, Nevada December 9, 2019

Federal Grantor/Pass-through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title	Federal CFDA Number	Passthrough/Grantor Idenitfying Number	Expenditures
U.S. Department of Transportation			
Direct Award:			
Airport Improvement Program	20.106	3-32-0008-019-2017	\$ 192,415
Airport Improvement Program	20.106	3-32-0008-021-2019	39,911
Airport Improvement Program	20.106	3-32-0008-020-2018	619,173
Highway Planning and Construction Cluster			851,499
Passed through State of Nevada			
Department of Administration:			
Highway Planning and Construction	20.205	P-006-18-816	28,840
Passed through State of Nevada	20.205	1 000 10 010	20,040
Department of Transportation:			
Highway Planning and Construction	20.205	74182	66,448
Total Highway Planning and Construction Cluster			95,288
Total U.S. Department of Transportation			\$ 946,787
U.S. Department of Homeland Security			
Passed through State of Nevada Emergency :			
Response Commission	07.055	10 02 01	<u> </u>
Emergency Response Commission Grant	97.055	19-uws.02-01	\$ 14,479
Passed through State of Nevada Department of			
Motor Vehicles and Public Safety			
Division of Emergency Management:			
Emergency Management Preparedness Grant	97.042	9704217	28,083
Total U.S. Department of Homeland Security			\$ 42,562
U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development			
Passed through Nevada Governor's Office of Economic			
Development:			
Community Development Block Grants/ State's			
Program and Non-entitlement Grants in Hawaii	14.228	17/ACQ/02	\$ 19,513
Total U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development			\$ 19,513
Total Expenditures of Federal Awards			\$ 1,008,862

Note A - Basis of Presentation

The accompanying Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (the Schedule) includes the federal award activity of City of Fallon under programs of the federal government for the year ended June 30, 2019. The information is presented in accordance with the requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Because the Schedule presents only a selected portion of the operations of City of Fallon, it is not intended to and does not present the financial position, changes in financial position, or cash flows of City of Fallon.

Note B - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Expenditures reported in the Schedule are reported on the modified accrual basis of accounting. When applicable, such expenditures are recognized following the cost principles contain in the Uniform Guidance, wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowable or are limited as to reimbursement. No federal financial assistance has been provided to a subrecipient.

Note C- Indirect Cost Rate

The City of Fallon has not elected to use the 10% de minimis cost rate.

Section I - Summary of Auditor's Results

Financial Statements	
Type of auditor's report issued:	Unmodified
Internal control over financial reporting: Material weaknesses identified Significant deficiencies identified not considered to be material weaknesses	None Reported None reported
Noncompliance material to financial statements noted?	No
Federal Awards	
Internal control over major program: Material weaknesses identified Significant deficiency identified not considered to be material weaknesses Type of auditor's report issued on compliance for major programs:	Yes None reported
Unmodified for the major federal program, Airport Improvement Program	
Any audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in in accordance with Uniform Guidance 2 CFR 200.516	Yes
Identification of major programs:	
Name of Federal Program	CFDA Number
Aiport Improvement Program	20.106
Dollar threshold used to distinguish between Type A and Type B programs:	\$750,000
Auditee qualified as low-risk auditee?	No

Section II – Financial Statement Finding					
None reported.					
Section III – Federal Award Findings and Questioned Costs					
2019-001	19-001 U.S. Department of Transportation Airport Improvement Program, CFDA 20.106				
	Reporting Material Weal	kness in Internal Control over Compliance			
Grant Award I	Number:	Affects the grant award included under CFDA 20.106.			
Criteria:		2 CFR 200.313 requires that reports submitted to the Federal awarding agency include all activity of the report period and are presented in accordance with program requirements.			
Condition:		During our audit testing of reporting over the federal fiscal year ended September 30, 2018 SF-425, <i>Federal Financial Report</i> , we noted that the report due 90 days after the federal fiscal year (December 31, 2018) was not submitted during City of Fallon's fiscal year.			
Cause:		The City of Fallon did not have adequate controls in place to ensure that the required SF-425 was submitted.			
Effect:		The required SF-425 was not submitted in accordance with grant requirements.			
Questioned Co	osts:	None.			
Context/Samp	oling:	The nonstatistical population of two annual SF-425s related to the program were selected for testing. One report was not submitted			
Repeat Finding Prior Year:	g from	Νο			
Recommenda	tion:	We recommend the City of Fallon enhance controls to provide for the submission of required reports.			
Views of Resp Officials:	onsible	Management agrees with this finding.			